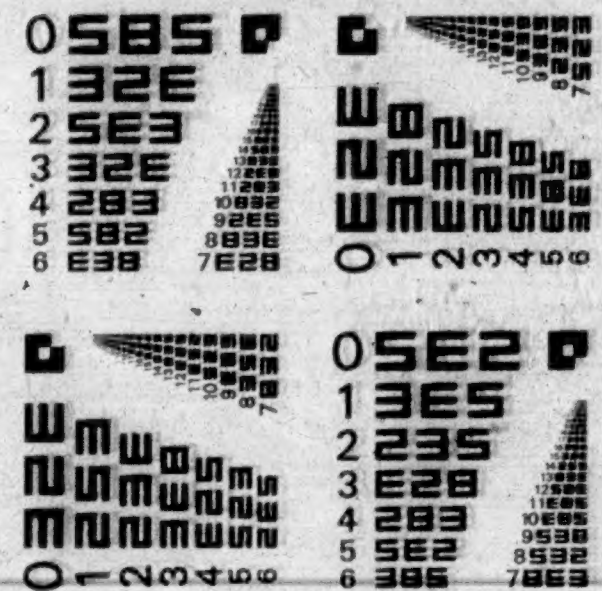


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

8801

ROLL

52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 52

Continental Troops

Thirteenth Regiment
Fourteenth Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups; according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143810	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also ✓

Capt Amos Walbridge Co.,

13 Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*A Muster Roll of Capt
Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13 Reg of Foot Command
d by Joseph Reed Esq*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

J Jacobson

1-a
Adams, Joseph

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

37459526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. 1

13

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Adams.

Mate

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

2
Aims, Seth

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459525	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

13

Continental
Troops.

Leth Sims

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

Amos. Isaac

13. Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143708

2 3774

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

U

Isaac Amos

Private } Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then, Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

21

13

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Amos

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town Ft. Town

County Bristol

Date of Inlistm^t Dec 15, 17

Age 18

In or out Service I

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

J. Jacobson

3
Bacon, Abel

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143.7.11
2	377.8
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

7031

13

Continental
Troops.

Col. T. Barron

Col. { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Stafford*
June 21, 1783

Remarks: *Returned*

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally ap-
peared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath
that the within was a True Return of the within named men
of those that did & those that did not Return according to the
best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776,
in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before
me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

B 1

13

Continental
Troops.

Abner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Town *Whitely*

County *De. H. Inc.*

Date of Inlistm^t *Dec 23*, 17

Age *25*

In or out Service *I*

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

J. Jacobson

3-a
Bacon, Elias

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137459532	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Continental
Troops.

Elias Bacon

1st Lt. 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

4
Bartholomew, Samuel

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39-143715

2 3782

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

73

1.3

Continental Troops.

Sam^l Bartholomew

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Town

Wendover

County

W. H. L. L.

Date of Inlistm^t

Dec 23, 17

Age

26

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

(552)

2) *Jacobson*

Copyist.

B 1

13

Continental
Troops.

Saml Bartholomew

Col, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

Barney. Rufus

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37459555
139108314
18202

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

13

Continental
Troops.

Rufus Barney

Ensign

7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P | 13 |

Rufus Barry
Ensign, 13th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24.

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D

13

*Comt
Jury*

Barney
Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in and About the City of
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

June 26, 1776.

Guard,

Commissary

Officer's Name,

Ensn Barney

Captains,

; Subaltens,

1

Serjeants,

1

; Drums & Fifes,

1

Rank & File,

25

; Sentries by Day,

11

Sentries by Night

8

; Prisoners,

Remarks:

Number of record :

64

(5484)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

4-a
Barney Rufus

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barney Rufus

3-
Bartlett, Jason

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143713

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

73

13

Continental
Troops.

James Bartlett

EH { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

^x ⁶
Batchelder, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143712

2 3781

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R. 1

13

Continental
Troops.

John Batchelder

OK, { Capt Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Capt Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

731

13

Continental
Troops.

* *Mr. Batchelor*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Town *Cardwick*

County *Worcester*

Date of Inlistm^t *Dec 9*, 17

Age *21*

In or out Service *I*

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

7

Batchellor, John

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder, John

8
Belcher Woodbridge

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143714

2 3780

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

73

13

Continental
Troops.

Woodbridge Belcher

Pers., { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PEKRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

731

13

Continental
Troops.

Walbridge Bettscher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town Wellsbury

County Cambridge

Date of Inlistm^t Dec 10, 17

Age 25

In or out Service I

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

9
Belcher, Woodbridge

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Belcher, Woodbridge

Next Number.

90
Blake. Nathan

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W. 1

13

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Blake

Ensn

2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury.

Jan 3rd, 1776.

Remarks: Doubtful in w^{ch} case
put Oliver Rouse.

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

✓ 1029
Bradwick, Joseph

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143710	20	
2	3777	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

721

13

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Bradwick

of the } Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Discharged

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.



13

Continental Troops.

+ Joseph Bradford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 24 Feb 1946, 17

Town St. Thomingo

County Worcester

Date of Inlistm^t February 1, 17

Age 14 1/2

In or out Service _____

Dead or Deserted

Remarks: _____

000

Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

Brastow, Sam

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143773-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

73

13

Continental
Troops.

Saml Wharton

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17

Town *Wrentham*

County *Suffolk*

Date of Inlistm^t *Dec 30*, 17

Age *28*

In or out Service *I*

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

12

Broadwick, Joseph

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broadwick, Joseph

13/ next 139

Burgess, John

13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143709	20
2	3776	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

751

13

Continental
Troops.

John T. Burgess

Private, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Dead

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

73

13

Continental
Troops.

John Burgess

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Town

Bridgewater

County

Plymouth

Date of Inlistm^t

Dec 15, 17

Age

22

In or out Service

in

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

(552)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 139
Burnim, Joshua

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466615	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

13

Joshua Burnin

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Cap^t Jam^s Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Reed

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Byram, Ebenezer

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39143723*

2

3779

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

13

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Tignor

Ch. { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1780

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(54)

Copyist.

T.B.

13

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Bryant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Town

Bridgewater

County

Plymouth

Date of Inlistm^t

Dec 14, 17

Age

21

In or out Service

I

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

15
Carey, Ebenezer

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143787

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

13

Continental
Troops.

Stenger Carey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov dated*, 17.

Town *Natick*

County *Windsor*

Date of Inlistm^t *Jan 4*, 17.

Age *17*

In or out Service *0*

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

Entry Cancelled by

J. Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 16
Carey, Josiah

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143718

2 3790

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

6

13

Continental
Troops.

Josiah Carey

of { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PEKRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

Continental Troops.

Josiah Carey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Town

Bridgewater

County

Plymouth

Date of Inlistm^t

July 20, 17

Age

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

52) *Jacobson*

(552)

Copyist.

Carpenter, Ezra

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

39143717

2

3788

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

61

13

Continental
Troops.

Ezra Carpenter

OK, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

13

Continental Troops.

Edgar Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Feb dated, 17

Town Stapford

County Wentford

Date of Inlistm^t Jan 6, 17

Age 18

In or out Service _____

Dead or Deserted

Remarks: _____

(552)

R. Jacobson Copy

Copyist

17-a

Chaddock, Joseph

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Chadwick, Joseph

Previous Number.

18
Chapin Adam 17 a

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign. Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459534	20
2 9551	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

13

Continental
Troops.

Adam Chapin.
Dr Master

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury
Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

C.

13

Continental
Troops.

Adams Chapin
Enst. & L.M. 6th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,
Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

19
Chadwick Joseph

13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143721

2 3789

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

0

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Joseph Chadwick

{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21

, 1782

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed. Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,

ISAAC PERBY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

Continental Troops.

+ J. Chaddock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 22 Feb 1942, 17

Town Puttand

County Worcester

Date of Inlistm^t Dec 1st, 17 1917.

Age 21

In or out Service: _____

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

5521

J. Jacobson Copy

Copyist.

19-
Cap. Overmeyer

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Leith. Colonel Leith. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459521	20
2	9498	21
3	39117973	22
4	8269	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

13

Continental
Troops.

Eben^r Clap.

Lt. Col.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury*

Jan. 3^d, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

Co | 13 | Cont
Troop

Colap.
Lt Col

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

Report

of the Guard in and about the City of New York

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Officers of y^e Day"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

41

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6 - 13 Cont
Jraps

6 laps
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

New York

July 16, 1776

Details for the Guard:

Harrisons Brewery

Field Officers, ; Captains, 1

Subalterns, 2 ; Sergeants, 2

Corporals, 1 ; Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 60

Centries by Day, 13

Centreis by Night, 20

Officer who went the Rounds, Lt Col. Clap

At what hour of the Night,

Remarks:

Number of record :

68

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copies

2

13

Continental
Troops.

Ebr Clap^{*}

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution,*
Oct 11, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

** As signature.*

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John W. Baker,
Copyist.

✓ Clark Benjamin

**13. Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143716

2 3784

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Amos Walbridge
Amos Walbridge, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
 in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
 Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally ap-
 peared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath
 that the within was a True Return of the within named men
 of those that did & those that did not Return according to the
 best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776,
 in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before
 me,
 ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

CP

13

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not stated*, 17.

Town *Rutland*

County *Worcester*

Date of Inlistm^t *Dec 10*, 17.

Age *18*

In or out Service *I.*

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

Jacobson

21

Clark, Theophilus

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143701

2 3783

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Nephtali Clark

Sergeant, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 24, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally ap-
peared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath
that the within was a True Return of the within named men
of those that did & those that did not Return according to the
best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776,
in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before
me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

13

Continental Troops.

Thopulus Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Town St Bennington

County Albany

Date of Inlistm^t Mar 19, 17

Age 27

In or out Service 2Q

Dead or Deserted

Remarks: _____

Jacobson Copyist.

22

Cleveland, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143720
2 3786
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

John Clelland

Sp { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

61

13

Continental
Troops.

John Cleveland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town Nobletown

County Albany

Date of Inlistm^t Dec 13, 17

Age 21

In or out Service I

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

23

Cushman, Consider

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143779
2 3785
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

13

Continental
Troops.

Consider Cushman

Ph, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

(543)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

List dated

Town

County _____

Date of Inlistm^t

Age

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

(552)

Copyist:

Next Number.

24
24-2
Daniel Japhet

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459549	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

13

Continental
Troops.

Japhet Daniels

1st Lt.

6th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

✓ 74-a
Day, Thomas

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143722

2 3792

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Q

13

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Gay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Town *Munson*

County *Hampshire*

Date of Inlistm^t *Dec 15*, 17 .

Age *25*

In or out Service *I*

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

(552)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ ²³
Dodge, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143700

2 3791

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D. 1

13

Continental
Troops.

John Dodge

Joseph, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

John Dodge
Sergeant

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r; Cap^t.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Nov. 24, 17

List dated _____, 19____.

Town Brookfield

Town _____
County Worcester

Date of Inlistm^t Jan. 1, 17

Age 25⁰¹

In or out Service *J*

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: -----

Jacobson Cop

26

Edwards, Michael

13-Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143724

2 3793

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

E 1

13

Continental
Troops.

Michael Edwards

Ch, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PEKRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

(543)

Copyist.

E

13

Continental
Troops.

Michael B. Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Town

Dorchester

County

E of Boston

Date of Inlistm^t

June 3, 17

Age

31

In or out Service

0

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

✓ Ellis, Reuben ²⁷

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143705

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

E2

13

Continental
Troops.

Reuben Ellis

Corp E { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Stafford
June 21, 17 83

Remarks: Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

(543) Isaac Perry Copyist.

58

Fletcher, Jonathan

13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143725
2 3794

- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

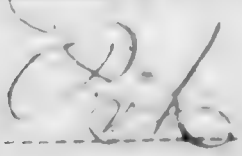
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Jonathan Stetson

 { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
 in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
 Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

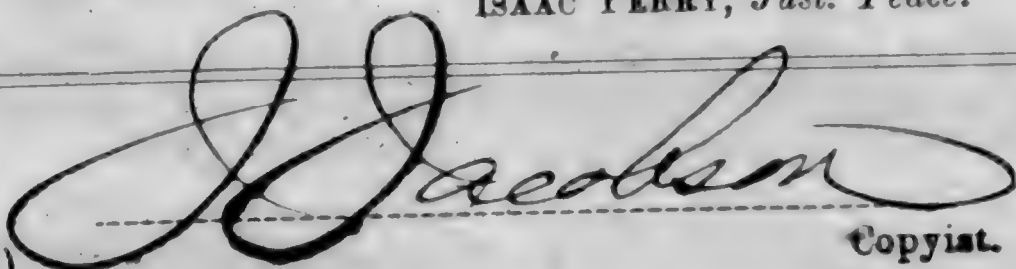
June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,

ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."



Sp 1

13

Continental Troops.

Jonathan Fletcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town

County:

Date of Inlistm't

Age

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

(552)

Copyist.

28-a

Gilman, James

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37466614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

13

James Gilman

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Cap^t Jam^s Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New York
June 16, 1776.

Regiment, Col. Reed

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

Previous Number

29 28-a
Goldthwait, Jacob

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459547	20	
2	65044	21	
3	5739	22	
4	6675	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

13

Continental
Troops.

Jacob Goldthwait.

Ensr

5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

G

Jacob Goldthwait
L.

Appears as shown below in an
Account
stated as follows:

"The United States to
Colonel Jn^o Crane Dr

1777
May. To cash paid Lt. Jacob
Goldthwait for Re-
cruit 2, - - - 80.
no Recd.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Jacob Goldthwait
Lt.

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Lt Jacob Goldthwait
- no receipt

Number of record :

33

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

G. | | | | |
Jacob Goldthwait
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of sundry Officers of Colonel Crane's Regiment who have partially settled their recruiting accounts, shewing the several sums of money received by them and the Sums credited the Colonel on Settlement.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Lieut. Jacob Goldthwait credits in his account of Recruiting the sum of 300 dollars said to be received of Capt. Lieut Bussey. Lt. Goldthwait is charged by Col. Crane with 80 dols. tho' no receipt appears admitting this sum of 300 dols. to have been rec^d of Capt. Bussey of which no evidence appears there will still remain 140 dols short credited the Colo

Number of record :

56

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

29-a
Goodale, Nathan

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 45 95 28	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

13

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Goodale

1st Lt. 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John W. Baker
Copyist.

G

13

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Goodall

St, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

29-6

Goodall, Nathan

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143696

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

✓ 30
Green, Joseph

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143726

2 3795

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Joseph Green

{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson



13

Continental Troops.

Joe Green

Appears with the rank of Summer on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov 1964 17

Town

County

Date of Inlistm^t.....*Dec 11*, 17

Age

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

(552)

J Jackson

Copyist.

31
Green, Zachariah

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143727

2 3797

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

13

Continental
Troops.

Zachariah Green

Plk, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

Jan 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

I Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

G

13

Continental
Troops.

Zachariah Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town Brookfield

County Worcester

Date of Inlistm^t July 7, 17

Age 18

In or out Service O

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

32
H. Langood Jason

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143730

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

James Langford

Col. { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Stafford*

June 21, 178*2*

Remarks: *Returned*

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

I. Jacobson
(543) Copyist.

33

Harwood, Jesse

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143801

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

H.

13

Continental
Troops.

Jesse Barnard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov date 17

Town

Beltchertown

County

Hampshire

Date of Inlistm^t

Jan 9, 17

Age

24

In or out Service

S

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

34
Hastings, Jonaⁿ

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143798

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

X

13

Continental
Troops.

X *Jonaⁿ Hastings*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Town *Cardville*

County *Worcester*

Date of Inlistm^t *Dec 7*, 17

Age *24*

In or out Service *I*

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

X *Entry Cancelled by line*

Jacobson
(652) Copyist.

35
Higgins, Nathaniel

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143728

2 3800

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

261

13

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Higgins

Pl, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

(548)

Jacobson

Copyist.

261

13

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel C. Higgins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town Eastham

County Barnstable

Date of Inlistm^t Dec 24, 17

Age 23

In or out Service 0

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

(552)

Copyist.

Jacobson

35-a
Holden. John

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H. 1

13

Continental
Troops.

John Holden.

1st Lt.

5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

38-6
Hopkins.

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Admiral

Admiral

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Misc Contl

36
Hoyt, Robert

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

39143731

2

3802

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

13

Continental
Troops.

Robert Coyle

Ch, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

H

13

Continental
Troops.

Robert Hoyt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb dated, 17

Town

W Braintree

County

Worcester

Date of Inlistm^t

Dec 10, 17

Age

23

In or out Service

I

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

39
✓
Hoyde, Phineas

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143729

2 3799

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

261

13

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Lyde

Cap, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Dead

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PEKRY, Just. Peace."

I Jackson

(5430)

Copyist.

26

13

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Lynde

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov. 20th, 17

Town Yarmington

County Berkshire

Date of Inlistm^t Dec 20, 17

Age 50

In or out Service I

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

Jacobson

38

Kellogg, Noah

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39149733
- 2 3805
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

K1

13

Continental
Troops.

Noah Kellogg

Rank, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,

ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

K

13

Continental
Troops.

Noah Kellogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town

County

Date of Inlistm^t

Age

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

³⁰
Kendrick, Barth^l

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143735

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

K1

13

Continental
Troops.

Barth Hendrick

Pl { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

40
Kendrick, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143734

2 3807

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Kil

13

Continental
Troops.

John Kendrick

Col

{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally ap-
peared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath
that the within was a True Return of the within named men
of those that did & those that did not Return according to the
best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776,
in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before
me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

K/1

13

Continental
Troops.

John Hendrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov 21st, 17

Town Warwick

County Hampshire

Date of Inlistm^t Nov 21, 17

Age 23

In or out Service O

Dead or Deserted /

Remarks: _____

Jacobson

41
Kendrick, Oliver

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143702

2 3803

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

13

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Hendrick

Sergeant, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERBY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

OK

13

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Kendrick

Sergeant

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Town

Warrick

County

Chambersburg

Date of Inlistm^t

Dec 14, 17

Age

25

In or out Service

O

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

Jacobson

41-a
Knap. Moses

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459556	20	
2	9483	21	
3	9516	22	
4	9506	23	
5	9496	24	
6	39118180	25	
7	8257	26	
8	8333	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

13

Continental
Troops.

Moses Knap.

Capt.

8th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury.

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

N

13

*Cent
Troop*

Moses Knap
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*

June 17, 1776.

Different Guards, *Grand Battery*

Cap^s, *1* ; Sb^s, *3* ; Serj^t, *3*

Corp^s, *3* ; D^s & f^s, *2* ; Priv^s, *83*

Cent^s by Day, *20* ; Cen^s by Night, *27*

Commander of the guard,

Capt Moses Knap

Remarks:

Number of record :

62

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

K

13

Cont
Troop

Moses Knap

capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and About the City of New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

New York

July 13th, 1776

What Guard,

Harrison's Brewery

Commander Name,

Moses Knap

Strength of the Guard:

Cap^t, 1; Subs., 2; Sergn^t, 2

Corp^l, 2; Drums & Fifers, 2; Privates, 60

Sentries:

By Day,

13

; By Night,

17

Remarks:

Rounds as Usual

Number of record :

67

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copy

K

13

Const
Troops

Knap

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New
York—August 1st, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *New York*
August 2^d, 1776

Guard, *Harrison's Brewery*

Command^r's Name, *Knap*

Field Officers, ; Cap^{ts}, *1*

Sub^s, *2* ; Serj^{ts}, *2* ; Corp^s, *2*

D^{ms}, *2* ; Priv^{ts}, *60*

Centries by Day *13* ; Centries by Night, *22*

Total, *60*

Remarks:

Number of record :

73

(548d)

W.P. Ripley
Copyist

K

13

Continental
Troops.

7 Knap
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Knap.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

2

; Drums and Fifes,

1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

26

; Sick Present,

27

Sick Absent,

1

; On Command,

15

On Furlough,

; Total,

69

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

; Privates,

11

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

John Baber
Copyist.

K

13

Continental
Troops.

Knap.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the Free
States of America, Commanded by Jos^h Read
Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Bergen, New Jersey,*
Sept 28, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Knap.*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, *1* ; 1st Lieut^s,
2nd Lieut^s, ; Ensigns, *1*

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, *2* ; D^r & fifes, *2*

Effective Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *31* ; Sick present, *20*

Sick absent, *1* ; On Command, *17*

On furlough, ; Total, *69*

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, ; D^r & f^r,

Rank & file, *11*

Since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(5484)

John Knap
Copyist.

K.

13

Continental
Troops.

Knap.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 4, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Knap.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 29; Sick Present, 23

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 15

On Furlough, ; Total, 68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 12

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

9

(5484)

John Baker
Copyist.

K

13

Continental
Troops.

Knap

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 11, 1776.

Company,

Capt Knap

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

3

; Drums and Fifes,

1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

92

Sick Present,

19

Sick Absent,

1

On Command,

16

On Furlough,

; Total,

68

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

; Privates,

12

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

✓ 42
Knight, Uriah

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143732

2 3804

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

K

13

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Knight

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17__.

Town Munson

County Hampshire

Date of Inlistm^t Dec 9, 17__.

Age 19

In or out Service I

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

J Jacobson

OK

13

Continental
Troops.

Uriah Knight

PK, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1780.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

✓ 43
Leatham Arthur

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39143556
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

58

13

Continental
Troops.

William Seatham

Pl { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

44
Leag. Moses

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143.706

2 3808

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

S 1

13

Continental
Troops.

Moses Egg

Capt. Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 24

1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

L

13

Continental
Troops.

Moses Legg

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Feb date*, 17

Town

County

Date of Inlistm^t

Age

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

J. Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

45
Leide, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

39143737

2

3809

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK :

See also

L

13

Continental
Troops.

John Seidle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town

County

Date of Inlistm^t

Age

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

551

13

Continental
Troops.

John Seidle

Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

46
Lewis, Samuel

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143736

2 3806

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

51

13

Continental
Troops.

Amos Walbridge

Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally ap-
peared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath
that the within was a True Return of the within named men
of those that did & those that did not Return according to the
best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776,
in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before
me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

L

13

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Town

County

Date of Inlistm^t

Age

In or out Service

Dead or Deserted

Remarks:

46-9
Lincoln. Abijah

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459554	20
39108311	21
39115251	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

13

Continental
Troops.

Abijah Lincoln.

2nd Lt.

7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
Foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan 8, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental-service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

L 13 5000

Abijah Lincoln
1st Lt, 13 Regt.

Appears on a

List
of Promotions in the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Promotion Bearing Date, Aug 10, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

13

Contd

25

Abijah Lincoln

2^d Lt.

25th Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

45-6
Lindley. Levi

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L.

13

Continental
Troops.

Levi Lindly

2nd Lt.

5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury,

Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

Macumber, Gideon

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

13

Continental
Troops.

Gideon Macumber

2nd Lt.

8th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

47-2
Macumber, Joseph

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37415 9537	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M.

13

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Macomber.

1st Lt.

3rd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

49-6

Manning, Phineas

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143740	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M1

13

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Manning

Co. { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 48

McLean, James

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143741

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

221

13

Continental
Troops.

James M. Seaver
{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Deserted

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

✓ 49
McNamara, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143739

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

11/21

13

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Namara

Plk, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21

, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

543)

Copyist.

✓ 350
Mullins, Luke

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143755

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Mullins

Co D, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Discharged

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,

ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

571
Mundall, Daniel

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143738

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

2161

13

Continental
Troops.

Amos Walbridge

P. B. { Capt Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21

, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

5/2a
Murphy, Robert

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3745 9539	20
2 3911 8259	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

13

Cont
Troops

Robert Muzzy

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and About the City of New York
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

New York

July 13th, 1776

What Guard,

Ship yard

Commander Name,

Robert Muzzy

Strength of the Guard:

Cap^t, 0 ; Subs., 1 ; Sergn^t, 2

Corp^l, 2 ; Drums & Fifers, 1 ; Privates, 30

Sentries:

By Day,

10

By Night,

11

Remarks:

Nothing Extraordinary

Round between 1 & 2 o'clock

Number of record :

67

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

M.

13

Continental
Troops.

Robert Muzzey.

Ensign

3rd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,

Jan 8, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

✓ 52
Nelson, Stephen

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143746

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

221

13

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Nelson

Sub, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Dead

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

(543)

Copyist.

32-a
Payson. Samuel

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457544	20	
2	9480	21	
3	9513	22	
4	9503	23	
5	9493	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

13

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Payson.

Capt.

5th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Payson.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Payson.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

1

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

3

; Drums and Fifes,

2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

34

Sick Present,

20

Sick Absent,

3

; On Command,

16

On Furlough,

;

Total,

73

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

;

Privates,

7

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

D

Payson.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the Free
States of America, Commanded by Jos^b Read
Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Bergen, New Jersey*
Sept. 28, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Payson.*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, *1*; 1st Lieut^s,

2nd Lieut^s, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, *4*; D^s & fifes, *2*

Effective Rank & file:

Present-fit for duty, *35*; Sick present, *20*

Sick absent, *3*; On Command, *15*

On furlough, *0*; Total, *73*

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, *0*; D^s & f^s,

Rank & file, *7*

Since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

St. M. Baker
Copyist.

P.

13

Continental
Troops.

Payson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bergen

Oct 4, 1776..

Company, Capt. Payson.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 39; Sick Present, 17

Sick Absent, 3; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 78

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 7

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

J. Baker
Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Payson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Constitution
Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, Capt. Payson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 37; Sick Present, 76

Sick Absent, 9; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 72

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 8

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

53
Perkins, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39443742

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

91

13

Continental
Troops.

John Ten Rine

Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Dead

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally ap-
peared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath
that the within was a True Return of the within named men
of those that did & those that did not Return according to the
best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776,
in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before
me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

53-
Peters, Andrew

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459540
2 9484
3 9517
4 9507
5 9497
6 39117776
7 8183
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Andrew Peters

Capt.

4th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P

13

Cont
Troops

Peters

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Report

of the Guards in the City of
New York and of the Line
Encamped near the same

Was informed by Capt Peters of
the North River Guard that a
Boat with a number (to him
unknown) of small arms were
detained by the Sentinels at one
of the Ships near the Guard.
Directed him immediately to re-
port this number and to whom be-
longing

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 9 1776

Number of record:

7

(5484)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39117775

1898.

*W. Heath Brig. Gen.
of the Day-*

P

13.

Cont
Troops

Peters

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards, kept in the City of New York,
22nd June 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

23rd June, 1776.

Guard,

Grand Battery

Strength of the Guard:

Cap^{ts}, 1; Sub^s, 3; Serj^{ts}, 3

Corp^s, 14; D & F, 2; Priv^{ts}, 80

Cent^s by Day, 20; Cent^s by night, 28

Matrosses,

2

Officer Commanding the Guard,

Capt Peters

Remarks:

Extraordinaries Capt Peters who
Commanded the Main guard at the Grand Battery
Reports, that the two Matrosses, allotted to
his guard, left the Guard immediately, after
coming to the Barracks, & did not afterwards
return.

Number of record :

63

(548d)

M P Ripley
Copy

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Peters

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Peters

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 24, Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, 1 ; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 38

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 27

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(5484)

John Rider
Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Peters

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the Free
States of America, Commanded by Jos^b Read
Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Bergen New Jersey*
Sept. 28, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Peters*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, : 1st Lieut^s, *1*
2nd Lieut^s, ; Ensigns, *1*

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, *2* ; D^s & fifes, *2*

Effective Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *27*; Sick present, *11*

Sick absent, *1* ; On Command, *13*

On furlough, ; Total, *52*

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, *1* ; D^s & f, *28*

Rank & file,

Since last Return:

Dead, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Peters

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bersan

Dec 4, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Peters

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

/; First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants,

/; Ensigns, /

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 27; Sick Present, 10

Sick Absent,

/; On Command, 14

On Furlough,

; Total, 52

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

/; Privates, 28

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

John Baker

Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Peters

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *First Constitution*
Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Peters*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *29*; Sick Present, *8*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *14*

On Furlough, *0*; Total, *52*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Privates, *28*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(5481)

John Baker
Copyist.

53-6
Pike, Benjamin

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

137459559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

13

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Pike

Ensn

8th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury,

Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

54
Pinney, Isaac, Jr.

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

39143745

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Perry, Jun^r

of { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

(543)

Copyist.

3-3-5
Pinnis, Gideon

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143743

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Edw Pinnis

Edw, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

3-5-a
Plympton Ezekiel

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Ezekiel Plymton.

2nd Lt.

2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,
Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

55-6
Bond. Oliver

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457531	20	
2	9477	21	
3	9510	22	
4	9500	23	
5	9490	24	
6	37458717	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Pond

Capt. 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,
Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P.

13

Continental
Troops.

Pond.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey

September 20th, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Pond.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *33*; Sick Present, *12*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *13*

On Furlough, ; Total, *58*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, *22*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

John Baker

Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Pond.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the Free
States of America, Commanded by Jos^h Read
Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Bergen, New Jersey,*
Sept 28, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Pond.*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, *1*; 1st Lieut^s, *1*
2nd Lieut^s, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, *2*; D^s & fifes, *2*

Effective Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *30*; Sick present, *13*

Sick absent, *15*; On Command, *15*

On furlough, *58*; Total, *58*

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, *22*; D^s & f^s, *22*

Rank & file, *22*

Since last Return:

Dead, *0*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(5484)

John Baser
Copyist.

P.

13

Continental
Troops.

Pond

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bergen

Oct 4, 1776.

Company, Capt. Pond.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 28; Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 56

Wanting to complete:

Serjeant-, 0; Privates, 24

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, 2

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

*Pond**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Perk Constitution**Oct. 11, 1776.*

Company.

Capt. Pond.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *29*; Sick Present, *13*Sick Absent, ; On Command, *13*On Furlough, ; Total, *55*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, *25*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Capt Pond

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Ninth Regiment of Foot, in
the Service of the United Colonies, com-
manded by J. M. Varnum Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Constitution,

Oct. 12, 1776.

X X X X X X

1 Sergeant on Com^d with Capt Pond

X X X X X X X

This organization was raised in the State of Rhode Island
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

56
Preston, Samuel

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143699

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P |

13

Continental
Troops.

Samuel P Weston

Sergt, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

5-6-a
Putnam.

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457483	20
2	9508	21
3	65424	22
4	6778	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P. 1. 13

Continental
Troops.

Putnam.

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United Colonies,
commanded by Joseph Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Jersey, Sept. 20, 1776.

On Command:

3 with Col Putnam.

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts,
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

1

(545:)

John R. Riser

Copyist.

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Putnam.

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Bergen,*

Dec. 4, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

2 with Col^l Putnam

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P

Putnam

Coll

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"I hereby certify that Dan^l Mansfield of Coll. Meggs Reg^t W^m Creedock of Coll Lambs Lee of Coll Putnams Sam^l Whitehouse of Coll Vose and Joseph Priest of the same are unfit for the Duties of Soldiers & would recommend their being discharged to the Corps of Invalids

Cha^s M^cKnight
S. G.

Maj^r Gen^l Arnold

Transferred Aug^t 14, 1780

R. N. Sec^y"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

7 Kill

Aug. 14, 1780

Remarks:

Number of record :

22

(552)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P

Putnam

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Brigade Return

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires
before the last of May 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

64

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

57
Putnam, Ramon

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143744

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

P

13

Continental
Troops.

Amos Putnam

Grk, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

(543)

Copyist.

58
Ramsdall, Aquila

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143750

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R1

13

Continental
Troops.

Aquila Ramsdall

PL { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

58
Ramsdall, James

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143747

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

781

13

Continental
Troops.

James Randall
{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PEKRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist:

59-8
Read. Thadus

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459538	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

13

Continental
Troops.

Thaddeus Read

2^d Lt.

3^d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,
Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

59-02
Read Benjamin

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

37459550	20
9523	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0-

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

13

Continental
Troops:

Benjamin Read

2nd Lt. & Adj. Gen.

6th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

R

13

Continental
Troops.

Benjⁿ Read

Adit

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

57-4
Reed,

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Read, Joseph

59-2
Read. Joseph

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459520	20
2	66613	21
3	59476	22
4	9509	23
5	9499	24
6	9487	25
7	39110418	26
8	10801	27
9	11258	28
10	7962	29
11	8783	30
12	8248	31
13	25773	32
14	39708073	33
15	39115983	34
16	39116002	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark; _____

✓ See also _____

R.

13

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Read

Col.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp at Roxbury

Jan. 3, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

R

13

Cont
Groups

Joseph Read
Colo 13th Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Feb 22, 1776,

and the latest Sept 13, 1777.

* Appears also as Colo Reed.

Vol. 143, page

17463

J. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Reed^{*}

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Cap^t Jam^s Grier

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment,

Col. Reed

Remarks:

* Appears on the above return
only as the designation of a
Regiment.

Number of record :

53

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

13

Cont
J. Read

Joseph Read
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

June 17, 1776.

Different Guards,

Cap^s, ; Sb^s, ; Serj^t,

Corp^s, ; D^s & f^s, ; Priv^s,

Cent^s by Day, ; Cen^s by Night,

Commander of the guard,

Remarks:

Went the Rounds Last
Night as usual and vis-
ited the above mentioned
Guards and found them
in good order

Joseph Read Col
Field Officer
of the picket

To Brig Gen^l Lord Sterling
Brig Gen for the Day

Number of record :

62

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

R

13

Cont
Jury

Reed

Col

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

Report

of the Guard in and about the City of New York

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Officers of y^e Day"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 22, 1776.

Remarks:

✓

Number of record:

41

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R

13

Cont
Jury

Read

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War)

Report dated

July 20, 1776

Upper Barracks

F^d Officers, ; Captains, 1

Subalterns, 2 ; Sergeants, 3

Corporals, 2 ; Drum & Fifes, 2

Privates, 72

Continu^d by Day, 19

D^o by Night, 21

Officer who visited the Rounds, Coll Martin

At what Hour of the Night, 1 O'clock

Prisoner's Name, Thos Lads

Regiment, Coll Reads

Company, Capt Warrans

By whome Confined, by Coll Wessenfels

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(5484)

W.P. Ripley
Copyist

R

13

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Read
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Jersey,

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONER:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total.

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

* Signs returned

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P

13

Cont
amph

Reed

Col, Comm^r Glovers Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

33

(548d)

Houston

Copyist.

R

13

Continental
Troops.

* Joseph Read
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the Free
States of America, Commanded by Jos^h Read
Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Bergen, New Jersey,*
Sept. 28, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, ; 1st Lieut^s,

2nd Lieut^s, ; Ensigns,

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, ; D^s & fifes,

Effective Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, ; Sick present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

On furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, ; D^s & f^s,

Rank & file,

Since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

** Signs return.*

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

P

13

Cont
Book

Read

Colo Comd. Glovers Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United States of America
commanded by his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Heights of Harlem
Sept 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5487)

J. Austin

Copyist.

R

13

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Read
Col.

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen,

Dec 4, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

Signature

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

John W. Baker
Copyist.

P.

13

Cont
Brig

Reed
Colo, Comd Glover's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Weekly Return

of the Regiments of Horse & Foot in the Service
of the united States of America under the im-
mediate command of His Excellency George
Washington Esq^r Gen^l & Commander in Chief
&c &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlon Haight

Oct 5, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5487)

Shustin

Copyist.

R.

13

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Read *

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution,*
Oct. 11, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeant-, ; Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks: *Sick Present.*

* *Appears in Caption only.*

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

R

Reed

Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Reed Col

Number of record:

19

(545n)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

R

Reed

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of Gen^l Lee's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 3, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

129

(548*d*)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

R

Cat

Reed

Name appears, as the designation of a _____,
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Gen^l Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle

Nov 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

130

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Reynolds Benjamin

13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143749

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

13

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Reynolds

P.L., { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERBY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

Rice, Ralph

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143752

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

13

Continental
Troops.

Ralph Rice

Pvt

{ Capt Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford
June 21
1783

Remarks:

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Capt Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

62
Rilly, M

**13th Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143703

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

81

13

Continental
Troops.

M. Nelly

Corp 6, { Capt. Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

9 Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Capt Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

(543)

Copyist.

63

Robbins, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143751

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

761

13

Continental
Troops.

John Robbins

Co. L, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 64
Roggers, Amariah

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143753

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R

13

Continental
Troops.

Amos Rogers

Pl, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

I Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

65
Rounds, Samuel

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143-48

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

78

13

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Reed

CRB, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,

ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

(543)

Copyist.

65-2
Rouse. Oliver

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37454535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R.

13

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Rouse.

2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Nathan Blake, Ensign doubtful
in with case put Oliver Rouse.

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

Seagrave, Edward

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seagraves, Edward

62-a
Seagraves, Edward

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459536	20
2	9479	21
3	9512	22
4	9502	23
5	9492	24
6	39118246	25
7	118324	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22-4

Seagreave,

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seagraves, Edward

66-2
Smith, Calvin

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459522	20
2	39117953	21
3	7878	22
4	7984	23
5	8032	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

13

Continental
Troops.

Calvin Smith.

Major

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,

Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

8

13

Cont
Jury

Smith

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 22nd, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Upper Barracks

L Col^o, ; Major, ; Captains, /

Subalterns, 2 ; Sergeants, 3

Corporals, 3 ; Drums & fifes, 2

Privates, 74

Centries:

By Day, 20 ; by night, 24

Who went the Grand Rounds, Major Smith

At what hour of the Night Received Grand

Rounds, 12 o'clock

Prisoner's Name,

Regiment,

Company,

By whom Confin'd,

N^o Nights Confin'd,

Crime,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

GA Ward -

(548d)

Copyist.

D

13

*Cont
Book*

Smith

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 12, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Upper Barracks

Field Officer, _____; Lieut. Col^s, _____

Captains, *1* _____; Sub^s, *2* _____; Serg^{ts}, *3* _____

Corp^s, *3* _____; Drums or fifes, *2* _____; Privates, *74* _____

Centries:

By Day, *20* _____; By Night, *25* _____

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Major Smith*

At What Hour of the Night, *1^o Clock*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

26

(5487)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

13

*Cont
Impr*

Smith

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

June 28, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Upper Barracks

L Col^o, _____; Major, _____; Captains, *4*

Subalterns, *2*; Sergeants, *2*

Corporals, *2*; Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *74*

Centries:

By Day, *17*; by night, *18*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *Maj^r Smith*

At what hour of the Night Received Grand

Rounds, *1/2 past 11*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confin'd, _____

N^o Nights Confin'd, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

43

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S

13

*Cont
Track*

Smith

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug 1, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

Harrison's Brewery

L Col^o, _____; Major, _____; Captains, *1*

Subalterns, *2*; Sergeants, *2*

Corporals, *2*; Drums & fifes, *2*

Privates, *60*

Centries:

By Day, *13*; by night, *20*

Who went the Grand Rounds, *May Smith*

At what hour of the Night Received Grand

Rounds, *12 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Regiment, _____

Company, _____

By whom Confined, _____

N^o Nights Confined, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

66-4
Soaper, Oliver

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459552	20
2	9482	21
3	9515	22
4	9505	23
5	9495	24
6	39116767	25
7	39118349	26
8	39109364	27
9	39116584	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

13

Continental
Troops.

Oliver Soaper

Capt.

7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Regt of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

S

13

Continental
Troops.

Soper

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Soper.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

1

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

; Drums and Fifes,

2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

32

; Sick Present,

22

Sick Absent,

1

; On Command,

16

On Furlough,

; Total,

71

Wanting to complete:

Serjeant,

; Privates,

9

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(5484)

John Soper

Copyist.

S

13

Continental
Troops.

Soper.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the Free
States of America, Commanded by Jos^h Read
Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Bergen, New Jersey,*
Sept. 28, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Soper.*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, ; 1st Lieut^s,

2nd Lieut^s, / ; Ensigns, /

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, / ; D^r & fives, 2

Effective Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, 35 ; Sick present, 19

Sick absent, / ; On Command, 16

On furlough, ; Total, 71

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, ; D^r & f^s,

Rank & file, 9

Since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(5484)

John Baker
Copyist.

S

13

Continental
Troops.

Doser

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 4, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Doser

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *34*, Sick Present, *19*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *17*

On Furlough, ; Total, *71*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, *9*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548.1)

John Baker
Copyist.

S

13

Continental
Troops.

Soper

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution,

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Soper.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 36 ; Sick Present, 17

Sick Absent, 7 ; On Command, 17

On Furlough, ; Total, 71

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 9

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

S

13

Cont

Oliver Cooper
Capt, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp
Nov 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S

in case

Soper

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the several Guards in and about the City of
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Aug^t 19, 1776.

Detail for the Guard:

Guard, *H^o Brewster*

Capt of the Guard, *Soper*

Capt., *1*; Sub., *2*; Serj^t, *2*

Corporil, *2*; D & Fife, *2*; Privates, *50*

Centry:

By Day, *14*; By Night, *20*

Who went the G^d Rounds, *Maj^r Hayden*

At what hour of the Night, *12 1/2 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, _____

Reg^t belongs to, _____

Company belongs to, _____

By whom Confin'd, _____

N^o of Night Confin'd, _____

N^o of Prisonrs, _____

Crime, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

74

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

S | *1.3* | *Cont*
22 | *Mass*

Oliver Soper
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Oliver Soper

Regiment,

22^d Regt

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P G Ulines

Copyist

Olive & Sister.
Capt, 22^d Regiment.

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade ab^t
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

66-2

Soaper,

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soaper, Oliver

Stone, Ebenezer

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143754

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

OS

13

Continental
Troops.

Ebenezer Stone

Ch

{ Capt. Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally ap-
peared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath
that the within was a True Return of the within named men
of those that did & those that did not Return according to the
best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776,
in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before
me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

67-a
Taft. Peter

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

13

Continental
Troops.

Peter Taft.

1st Lt.

2nd Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

68
Thayer, Elijah

13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143704

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

*Elipha Thayer**Corp.* { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Stafford**June 21*, 17 *83*

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,

ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

I. Jacobson

✓ 18-a
Thompson, Robert

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143757

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Robt C Thompson

Per, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,

ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

69
Trotter, John

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459530	20
2 39118235	21
3 39115259	22
4 39143698	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

13

Continental
Troops.

John Trotter

Ensign 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury*

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

7

13

Cont
Troops

John Trotter

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of y^e Several Principal Guards in and About y^e
City of New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

New York

July 10, 1776

Name of Guard,

Commissary

Captains,

; Subalterns,

1

Serjeants,

2

; Corporals,

D, & fife,

1

; Privates,

26

Sent^s by Day,

14

; Sent^s by Night,

8

Prisoners,

1

What time Rec^d G^d Rounds,

By Whom Rec^d Grand Rounds,

Major Tathill

Sent to the Provost Gard

Cominander of y^e Gaurd,

John Trotter Ensign

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(5484)

M. P. Ripley

Copist

N | *13* | *Contt.*
25

En: Trotter
Ensign, *25th* *Regt*

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

Ch Patterson
Copyist.

N

13

Continental
Troops.

John Potter

Ans { Capt Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Capt Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

69-a
Trotter, John *

13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

X 3944369

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

X

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

69-6

Supper.

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 45 44 85	20
2	95 19	21
3	37 12 66 97	22
4	07 6/3	23
5	08 90	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

13

Continental
Troops.

Tupper.

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United Colonies
commanded by Joseph Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New Jersey, Sept. 20, 1776.

On command:

11 with Col. Tupper.

This organization was raised in the State of *Massachusetts*,
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

John Baker
Copyist.

J | 13

Continental
Troops.

Tupper

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return
of the 13th Regt of Foot in the
Service of the Free States of
America, Commanded by Josh
Read, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen, New Jersey,

Sept. 28, 1776.

On Command:

11 Col. Tupper.

This organization was raised in the State of
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of record:

H

(5451)

John Baker
Copyist.

13 | Cont
Foods

Supper

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 7, 1778.

Regiment, Supper

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt., /

D° Bilious, 4 ; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous, ; Diarrhoe,

Dysentery, 2 ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough,

Itch, ; L. Vener.,

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, ; Convalesc^t, 8

Total, 15

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

L

13

*Cont
Frodes*

Super

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

White Plains

Aug. 24, 1778

Brigade,

Patterson

Regiment,

upper

N^o sick,

5-

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

2

13

Carl
Zott

Supper

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen^l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades, Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

Joseph Lawrence

Brigade,

Genl. Patterson

Regiment,

Colo. Supper

Company,

C. White

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. Chanah

Copyist.

✓ 70
Vallance, John

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143753

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

251

13

Continental
Troops.

John Tallance

Pet

{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Left sick at Roxbury
& not joined again

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

X 71
Vanvilder Benjamin

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143771
2 3796
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

Benjamin Chandler

AK, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

94

13

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Van Gilder

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Men Inlisted in the 2^d Company in the 13th
Regiment of Foot Commanded by Coll^o Joseph
Reads, Esq^r—Ames Walbridge, Esq^r, Cap^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Town *Noblestown*

County *Albany*

Date of Inlistm^t *Dec 12*, 17 ____.

Age *18*

In or out Service *I*

Dead or Deserted _____

Remarks: _____

Jacobson

72
Von Gilder Benjamin

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vangilder Benjamin

73
Wallbridge Amos

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459527	20
2	9478	21
3	9511	22
4	9501	23
5	9491	24
6	39115235	25
7	39143695	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Walbridge.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bergen

Oct 4, 1776.

Company, Capt. Walbridge.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, /; First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants, /; Ensigns, /

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 21; Sick Present, 17

Sick Absent, /; On Command, 23

On Furlough, ; Total, 62

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 18

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, /

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Walbridge.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 11, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Walbridge.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

3

; Drums and Fifes,

2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

23

; Sick Present,

15

Sick Absent,

1

; On Command,

23

On Furlough,

; Total,

62

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

; Privates,

18

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

13
25

Amos Walbridge

Capt.

2^d Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed
upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Amos Walbridge

Capt, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

(543)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

W. |

13

Continental
Troops.

Ames Walbridge

Capt. 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury

Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker
Copyist.

W

13

Continental
Troops.

Wallbridge.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Wallbridge.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 22; Sick Present, 14

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 26

On Furlough,; Total, 63

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,; Privates, 17

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(5484)

John Baker
Copyist.

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Wallbridge.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the Free
States of America, Commanded by Jos^h Read
Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Bergen, New Jersey,*
Sept 28, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, /; 1st Lieut^s,

2nd Lieut^s, ; Ensigns, /

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, 3; D^s & fifes, 2

Effective Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, 21; Sick present, 17

Sick absent, /; On Command, 24

On furlough, ; Total, 63

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, ; D^s & f^s,

Rank & file, 17

Since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d) -

J. Baker

Copyist.

73-2

Wallbridge, Amos*

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

X₁ 39443695

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

Canceled
The card which was filed in
this pocket book in connection
with file number No 73 of
Wallbridge, Amos, Capt. who
properly belongs
July 10/06.

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

74.

Wallbridge, Joshua

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143461

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M.

13

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Walbridge

Enl.

{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 75
Wallbridge, Porter

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39143707
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Porter Walbridge

Sign, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

73-a
Walker, Benjamin

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

137459543	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Benj^r Walker.

Enr^d.

4th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

John Baker,
Copyist.

76

Ward, Jeremiah

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39143763
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

13

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Ward
{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

Remarks:

Returned
June 21, 1785

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

77
Wardman Benjamin

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

13

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Warden

Co { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 178².

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Isaac Perry

77-a
Warren Isaac

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459541	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Warren.

1st Lt.

Hth Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury
Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John T. Baker
Copyist.

47-6
Warren Samuel

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459548	20
2	9481	21
3	9514	22
4	9504	23
5	9494	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Warren.

Capt.

6th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,
Jan 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(518d)

Wm. L. ...
Copyist.

W

13

Continental
Troops.

Warren.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept. 20, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Warren.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3 ; Drums and Fifes, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 2- ; Sick Present, 17

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 62

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, 19

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist.

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Warren

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Bergen

Oct 4, 1776

Company,

Capt. Warren

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

First Lieutenants,

1

Second Lieutenants,

1

Ensigns,

1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

4

Drums and Fifes,

2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

27

Sick Present,

22

Sick Absent,

0

On Command,

13

On Furlough,

Total,

62

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

Privates,

18

Alterations since last Return:

Dead,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(548.1)

John Baker
Copyist.

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Warren

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 13th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph
Read Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*

Oct. 11, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Warren*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *4* ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *26*; Sick Present, *21*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *14*

On Furlough, ; Total, *61*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Privates, *19*

Alterations since last Return:

Dead, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(5484)

John Baker
Copyist.

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Warren.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the 13th Reg^t of Foot in the Service of the Free
States of America, Commanded by Jos^h Read
Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *Bergen, New Jersey,*
Sept 28, 1776.

Company, *Capt. Warren.*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Captains, _____; 1st Lieut^s, _____/

2nd Lieut^s, _____/; Ensigns, _____/

Non Com. Officers:

Serjeants, _____/; D^s & fifes, _____/

Effective Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *27*; Sick present, *23*

Sick absent, _____; On Command, *12*

On furlough, _____; Total, *62*

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjeants, _____; D^s & f^s, _____

Rank & file, *18*

Since last Return:

Dead, _____

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(5484)

John Baker
Copyist.

78
Washburn Bethuel

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137 459529	20
239 143697	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Bethuel Washburn
2nd Lt. 1st Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Camp at Roxbury,

Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Samuel B. Baker
Copyist.

W

13

Continental
Troops.

Bethuel Washburn

It, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

Washburn, Bethuel*

13. Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

* 36443647

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

79

Washburn, Luke

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39143773
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Luke Washburn

Col, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Dead

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

80

Washburn, Oliver

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143770

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N

13

Continental
Troops.

(Linen Washburn)

(A), { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 87
Weaver, Johannal

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143759

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

W

13

Continental
Troops.

Johanna Weaver

PK { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

Weeks Peter

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39143762

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Peter Weeks

Col

{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 17 *83*

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,

ISAAC PERBY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

^{82-a}
Whipple George

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137459542	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

George Whipple.

2nd Lt.

4th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec, 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

John Baker
Copyist.

83

Whiston, Joseph

13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 39143764
- 2
- 3 0
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Whiston

Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PEKRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 824
Whitaker, Stephen

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143760

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Whitaker Stephen

(Name.)

13th Const Troops

(Rank and organization.)

Resident of New York

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears on a muster roll of Capt Amos Walbridge's Co., 13th Const Troops, as of a private.

Remark: "Returned"

Roll is dated June 21, 1783

Entry into or discharge from service not shown

Footnote shows that the men named on the roll were "engaged for the

year 1746"

Name not found on
index of N.Y.

Johnny
P.D.

(Attach this end.)

QDH

August 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. T. D. Brigden,
1119 Grand View Avenue,
Los Angeles, California.

The records of this office show that one Ebenezer Hecock (surname not found as Hickox) served in the Revolutionary War. His name first appears on a Company roll dated "the 19th day ____ 1777", as that of a private of Capt. Jonathan Bell's Co., 9th Connecticut Militia, and last appears on a roll of said company dated May 31, 1777, with the following remarks relative to him: "Time of marching Aug 13, 76. When dischd Dec 24 '76. Months in service, 2." Nothing additional relative to him has been found.

The name Stephen Whitaker appears, as that of a private, on a roll dated June 21, 1783, of Capt. Amos Walbridge's Co., 13th Continental Troops, Revolutionary War, without remark relative to him. A foot note shows that the ~~men~~ named on the roll were "engaged for the year 1776." Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjut

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
June 10, 1918
The Adjutant General
State of Tennessee
Nashville, Tennessee

H. P. McCain

per H

The Adjutant General

1 incl.

Very respectfully,
H. P. McCain
Adjutant General

Enclosed for the Adjutant General
of the State of Tennessee
are two copies of a report
of the Adjutant General
of the State of Tennessee
for the year 1917.

Very respectfully,
H. P. McCain
Adjutant General

Very respectfully,
H. P. McCain
Adjutant General

CDH

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Stephen Whitaker

P.R.

{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 85
Whitman, Thomas

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143768

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Whitman

Sub, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jackson

(543)

Copyist.

85-a
William Thomas

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

B7459553	20
39116520	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Williams

1st Lt.

7th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers Names belonging to the 13 Reg^t of
foot to be Commanded by Joseph Read Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp at Roxbury,*
Jan. 3, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Baker
Copyist

N

13

*Cont
Int*

Williams

24

13th

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen^l Spencer's Brigade ab^t
the 20th Sept^r 1775, together with the Names of
the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the
Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers
& the Names of those recommended to S^d Va-
cancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

86

Willys, Azarias

13 Regiment Continental Troops, (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39143765

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

W.

13

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Wills

POH

{ Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783.

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Amos Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

(543)

Isaac Perry

Copyist.

✓ 87
Wills, Jonathan

**13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143766

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Jonathan Willys

Ed, { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

(543)

Jacobson

Copyist.

87-2

Wright, Daniel

13 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37466612	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

74

13

Daniel

Wright

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Return

of The Honourable Gen. Charles Lee's Guard
Commanded by Cap^t Jam^s Grier

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New York

June 16, 1776.

Regiment,

Col. Reed

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

88

Night, Nathaniel

13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39143769

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M

13

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Wright

RD { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Dead

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

J. Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 84 Exar
Yule James
13 Regiment
Continental Troops,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39143772

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

21

13

Continental
Troops.

James Gulle

of { Cap^t Amos Walbridge's Company
in 13th Reg^t of Foot Command^d by
Joseph Reed, Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Stafford

June 21, 1783

Remarks:

Returned

Roll bears the following statement: "Then Personally appeared the within named Cap^t Ames Walbridge & made oath that the within was a True Return of the within named men of those that did & those that did not Return according to the best of his Knowledge who were Engaged for the year 1776, in Col^o Joseph Reed Reg^t and in his Company. Sworn before me,
ISAAC PERRY, Just. Peace."

Jacobson

(543)

Copyist.

Allen John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37459643

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

14

Continental
Troops.

John Allen

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov Date

, 17

Time of Engaging,

Jan 1

, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

John Allen

Copyist.

Archibald Edward

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459625	20
2	9676	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Continental
Troops.

Edw^d Archibald

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Time of Engaging *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist

A

14

Continental
Troops.

Archibald

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive D^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Nimblet

Lieut. Clarke

Lieut. Stacey

Lieut. Archibald

4 From 1st July to 14th

N^o Rations for Days ea^r is Days

Days Total

1 14 56

ditto from 14th July to 20th August

N^o Rations for Days ea^r is Days

2 37 296

520

ditto from 20 August to 1st Octo^r

N^o Rations for Days ea^r is Days

1 42 168

Pay a 7/2 Amount £16-5-0

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

20
Ball Jonas

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189413	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Jonas Ball

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted Jan. 8, 1776.

When joined Reg't Jan. 8, 1776.

Height 5 ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

What country American

Distance marched 5 miles.

to join Reg't.

Complexion dark

Arms furnished by Capt. Glover

Age -- years. Town Marblehead

Remarks:

Book 196, page 85

Myrth

Copyist.

Barney Rufus

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116789	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

14

Cont
Troops

Refus Barnay
Ensign, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a
Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Roxbury Camp
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

⁴
Bond Nathaniel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459662	20
2	9651	21
3	9563	22
4	9573	23
5	9584	24
6	9596	25
7	9621	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Bond

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Beverly
Mar 16, 1776.

Company, Capt Bond

Commis^d Officers present:

Captains, 1 ; 1st Lieutenants,

2nd Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, 4 ; Drums & fifes,

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty, 20 ; Sick present, 4

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 4

On furlough, 2 ; Total, 30

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, ; Drums & fifes, 2

Rank & file, 50

Since Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 1

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

(5484)

J. H. W. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Bond

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jerseys

Sept 20

, 1776.

Company

Capt & Bond

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1

; Ensigns, 1

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents,

2 ; Drum & Fifes, 2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty, 25 ; Sick Present, 8

Sick Absent, 4 ; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 51

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents,

; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File,

29

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

T. M. W. Co.

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Bond

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept 27

, 1776

Company, Capt Bond

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty 31; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, 4; On Command, 12

On Furlough,; Total, 51

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 29

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,; Dead,

Discharged,; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Bond

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Constitution
Oct 5, 1776

Company, Capt Bond

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 31; Sick Present, 2

Sick Absent, 4; On Command, 13

On Furlough, ; Total, 50

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 30

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted, 1

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist

B.

14

Continental
Troops.

Bond

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 12

, 1776.

Company

Capt Bond

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1

; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

3

; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty

31

; Sick Present,

2

Sick Absent,

4

; On Command,

13

On Furlough,

; Total,

51

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

29

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

; Dead,

Discharged,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

J. M. W. W. W.

(548d)

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Nath Bond

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recom-
mended to Serve in the Two Battalions of
Marrines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Town,

Marblehead

Occupation,

Surgeon

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Bond

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Time of Engaging,

Jan 1

, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

T. Mearns

Copyist.

40

Bowden Francis

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189399.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Francis Bowden

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan 16	1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan. 16	1776.
Height 5	ft. 9	in.
What country	American	
Distance marched	5	miles.
to join Reg't.		
Complexion	light	
Arms furnished by	himself	
Age 24	years.	Town Marblehead
Remarks:		

Book 196, page 85

Myrth

Copyist.

46

Bowen Michael

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189406	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Michael Bowen

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan. 1, 1776.

When joined Reg't..... Jan. 1., 1776.

Height..... 5 ft. 12 in.

What country..... American

Distance marched..... 7 miles.

to join Reg't.

Complexion..... light

Arms furnished by.....

Age 24 years. Town..... Manchester

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book 196, page 85

Nyrth

Copyist.

Bray, John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Jno. Bray

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marrines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Nov. 1765*

, 17

Town,

Marblehead

Occupation,

Seaman

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

T. M. W. S. C.

Copyist.

Broughton, Nicholas

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37469594	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Nick Broughton

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Town,

Marblehead

Occupation,

Seaman

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. W. [Signature]

Copyist.

ba

Brown John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189427	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

14

Continental
Troops.

John Brown

pvt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return, not dated

When enlisted	Jan 23	1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan 23	1776.
Height	5 ft.	5 in.
What country	American	
Distance marched	5	miles.
to join Reg't.		
Complexion	dark	
Arms furnished by	Capt. Glover	
Age	22 years.	Town Marblehead
Remarks:		

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

Brown, Moses

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459664
2	9654
3	9567
4	9576
5	9586
6	9604
7	9623
8	9671
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Beverly
Mar 16, 1776.

Company, Capt Brown

Commis^d Officers present:

Captains, 1 ; 1st Lieutenants, 1

2nd Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, 3 ; Drums & fifes, 1

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty, 35 ; Sick present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On furlough, ; Total, 35

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, 1 ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file, 45

Since Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. M. Glover

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jersey

Sept 20, 1776

Company

Capt Brown

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1 ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents, 3 ; Drum & Fifes, 2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty, 35 ; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 11

On Furlough, ; Total, 58

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents, ; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File, 22

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. M. Weare

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey
Sept 27

, 1776.

Company, Capt Brown

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 22; Sick Present, 16

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 10

On Furlough, ; Total, 58

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 22

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

J. M. W. C.

(5484)

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 5

, 1776

Company,

Capt Brown

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 33; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 13

On Furlough, ; Total, 58

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 22

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

T. M. Weaver

(548.d)

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 12

, 1776.

Company, Capt Brown

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 31; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 23

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Brown

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 12

, 1776.

Company, Capt Brown

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, / ; First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants, / ; Ensigns, /

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 31 ; Sick Present, 12

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 14

On Furlough, ; Total, 57

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 23

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, /

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

T. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Moses Brown

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marrines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Town,

Beverly

Occupation,

Merchant

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. W. S.

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Moses Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 25

, 17

Time of Engaging Aug 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Brown from 1 July to 20th August
N^o Rations for Days ea, is Days, Days total
3 51 153

ditto from 20th Aug^t to 1st Octo^r
N^o Rations for Days ea, is Days } 237
2 42 84

Pay a. 7 1/2 Amount £ 7-8-1/2

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

Butler William

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459626	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

14

Continental
Troops.

William Bueber

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not Date*

Time of Engaging *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

ba
Burhop Samuel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39189414</u>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

See also,

B

14

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Buhhop

pvt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan. 5, 1776.

When joined Reg't..... Jan. 5, 1776.

Height..... 5 ft. 4 in.

What country..... American

Distance marched } 5 miles.

to join Reg't. }

Complexion.....

Arms furnished by..... Capt. Glover

Age-- years. Town..... Marblehead

Remarks:.....

Book 196, page 87

Copyist.

Chapin, Adams

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116780

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

14

Cont
Troops

Adams Chapin

24, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Clark, John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37459642	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

14

Continental
Troops.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Notated

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

100a

Clarke James

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Rot

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189422	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

14

Continental
Troops.

James Clarke

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted.....	Jan. 3	1776.
When joined Reg't.....	Jan 6	1776.
Height.....	5 ft.	5 in.
What country.....	American	
Distance marched.....	5	miles.
to join Reg't.....	light	
Complexion.....		
Arms furnished by.....	Capt. Glover	
Age.....	17 years.	Town.....
		Marblehead
Remarks:.....		

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

Clarke Nathaniel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459629	20
2 9674	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61 - 14 Continental Troops.

Nathan Clarke

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 20th

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J. M. W. Lewis

Copyist.

6

14

Continental
Troops.

Clarke

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of
the United States of America for Rations for the
Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t
Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July
to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Nimblet }
Lieut. Clarke }
Lieut. Stacey } 4 from 1st July to 14th
Lieut. Archibald }

N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days Days total
1 4 56

ditto from 14th July to 20th August
N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days
2 37 296 520

ditto from 20 August to 1st Octo^r
N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days
1 42 168

Pay a. 7/2 Amount £16.5.0

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolu-
tion of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be
enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776:

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist

1102
Colle William

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39189419</i>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

14

Continental
Troops.

William Colle

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted Jan 3 1776.

When joined Reg't Jan 6 1776.

Height 5 ft. 3 in.

What country American

Distance marched 5 miles.

to join Reg't.

Complexion light

Arms furnished by --

Age-- years. Town --

Remarks:

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

12
Curtis Thomas

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459633	20
9677	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

14

Continental
Troops.

Thos Courtis

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated

_____, 17

Time of Engaging Jan 1, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

J. M. Sears

(548d)

Copyist.

C

14

Continental
Troops.

Courtis

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive D^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Courtis from 1st July to 1st Octo^r

No. Rations for Days sea, is Days Days total

1 92 92

Pay a. 7 1/2 Amount £2. 17. 6

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

13
Curtis, William

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459592	20	
2	9616	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

14

Continental
Troops.

William Courtis

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 21st

, 17

Town, Marblehead

Occupation, Sail maker

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

17

61

14

Continental
Troops.

William Courtis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

Curtis.

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459658	20
2	9648	21
3	9560	22
4	9571	23
5	9581	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

14

Continental
Troops.

Curtis

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Beverly
Mar 16

1776.

Company,

Capt Curtis

Commis^o, Officers present:

Captains, ; 1st Lieutenants, *1*

2nd Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, *4* ; Drums & fifes, *2*

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty, *14* ; Sick present, *1*

Sick Absent, *1* ; On Command, *7*

On furlough, *1* ; Total, *22*

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file, *50*

Since Last Return:

Inlisted, *1* ; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted, *2*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

T. M. Weaver

(5484)

Copyist.

6

14

Continental
Troops.

Curtis

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Jersey
Sept 20

1776

Company, Capt Curtis

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1 ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents, 1 ; Drum & Fifes, 2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty, 9 ; Sick Present, 6

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 16

On Furlough, ; Total, 31

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents, - ; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File, 49

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

19

6

14

Continental
Troops.

Curtis

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey
Sept 27

, 1776.

Company, Capt Curtis

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 10; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 17

On Furlough, ; Total, 31

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 49

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

30

Copyist.

6

14

Continental
Troops.

Curtis

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*
Oct 5, 1776.

Company *Capt Curtis*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *14*; Sick Present, *1*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *16*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *31*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Privates, *49*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, *1*; Dead, *1*

Discharged, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548.1)

T M W

Copyist.

60

14

Continental
Troops.

Curtis

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 12

, 1776.

Company, Capt Curtis

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1 ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 1 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 14 ; Sick Present, 1

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 16

On Furlough, ; Total, 31

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 49

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

J. M. Glover

(5484)

Copyist.

14a

Curtis Benya

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189412.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

14

Continental
Troops.

Benja Curtis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan. 7, 1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan. 10, 1776.
Height	5 ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
What country	American
Distance marched to join Reg't.	5 miles.
Complexion	dark
Arms furnished by	Capt. Glover
Age 18 years. Town	Marblehead
Remarks:	

Book 196, page 85

Kyrth

Copyist.

14th

Daly John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189426	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

14

Continental
Troops.

John Daly

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted....., 1776.

When joined Reg't....., 1776.

Height.....ft.in.

What country.....

Distance marched }miles.

to join Reg't. }

Complexion.....

Arms furnished by.....

Age.....years. Town.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book 196, page 87

Myrta

Copyist.

14c
Dural Peter

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189431.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

[See also.....

Continental Troops.

pvt.

Appears on a

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

Remarks:.....

Book 196, page 87

Copyist.

142

Felton Samuel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189416	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

See also

P.

14

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Felton

pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan. 3, 1776.

When joined Reg't..... Jan 3, 1776.

Height..... 5 ft. 5 in.

What country..... American

Distance marched } 5 miles.
to join Reg't. }

Complexion..... light

Arms furnished by..... Capt. Glover

Age 20 years. Town..... Marblehead

Remarks:

Book 196, page..... 87

N

yrth

Fosdick Thomas

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

1	37459636	20	
2	9657	21	
3	9569	22	
4	9579	23	
5	9590	24	
6	9617	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

14

Continental
Troops.

Thos Fossdick

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 20th

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J. M. Lane

Copyist.

F

14

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fosdick

Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jersey
Sept 20

, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents, ; Drum & Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents, ; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File,

Remarks:

* *Disco Return*

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. M. Glover

Copyist.

F

14

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fosdick⁺

Asst

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept 27

, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

+ Signs Return

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

T. M. Seaver

(548d)

Copyist.

F

14

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fosdick

Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 5

, 1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

+ *Signs Return*
Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

T. M. Weaver

(5484)

Copyist.

F

14

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Fosdick

Adjutr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 12, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

+ Signs Return

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

J. M. Weaver

(548.1)

Copyist.

F

14

Continental
Troops.

Thos. Fosdick

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

Time of Engaging, *Mch 12*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

16
Foster, James

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37459641

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

14

Continental
Troops.

James Foster

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

Time of Engaging *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. W. [unclear]

Copyist.

16a

Fredrick Benya

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189409.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

14

Continental
Troops.

Benj^a Fredrick

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan. 4....., 1776.

When joined Reg't..... Jan. 1....., 1776.

Height..... 5 ft..... 5 in.

What country..... American

Distance marched }..... 12 miles.
to join Reg't.

Complexion..... dark

Arms furnished by Capt. Glover

Age 27 years. Town Cape Ann

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book 196, page 85

Myrth

Copyist.

17
Hitchell Samuel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37459646	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Saml Gitchell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

17

Time of Engaging *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

178
Gibbs. Caleb

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. & Adjutant Lieut. & Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459615	20	
2	9667	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

Continental
Troops.

Gibbs

Lieut + Adj

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14. Regiment of foot
in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America
Commanded by John Glover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return State Beverly March
14. 1776,

Lieut + Adjutant (Gibbs) Vacant

This organization was raised in the State of Mass.
and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a
resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the
men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31,
1776.

Number of records:

7

(5451)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Caleb Gibbs

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a
Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Nov. 20th*

Time of Engaging *Jan. 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

Promoted 12th March

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5.

(548d)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

19
Glover. John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459666	20	39110968
2	9656	21	5984
3	9568	22	0003
4	9578	23	6044
5	9589	24	4036
6	9609	25	4039
7	9670	26	4043
8	37459176	27	4046
9	39108715	28	4049
10	110228	29	4051
11	0253	30	4054
12	0282	31	4057
13	0309	32	125199
14	0336	33	
15	0363	34	
16	0390	35	
17	0417	36	
18	0868	37	
19	0918	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

124

Coat
Books

Glover

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Men's names &c enlisted under Captain Jeremiah Olney upon the new establishment in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

Enlisted,

Dec 18, 1775

Name,

James White

Regiment,

Col Glover

Town,

Marble Head

County,

Essex

Remarks:

* Extract copy (made and certified in the Pension Office in May, 1843,) from an original record indorsed "Ledgr A. Capt. Jeremiah Olney's Ledger," which was then returned to B. Cowell, Providence, R. I.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

B Harrison

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

John Glover

Appears with the rank of *Cole* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Engaging *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Warner

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Bros

Colo

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Head Quarters at
Cambridge, July 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Brigade

Glover
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at
Cambridge, Jan 28, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

17

14

*Cont
Bravo*

Colo *Glover*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at
Cambridge Jan 21, 1776*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17
(546m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Brigs

Colo

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at
Cambridge Jan 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

14

Croft
Jr.

Glover
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Headquarters at
Cambridge Mass, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Bridges

Glover

Colt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at
Cambridge Mar 2, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Troops

Colo

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Headquarters at
Cambridge Feb 25, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

14

Art
Drake

Glover
Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at*
Cambridge Feb. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Shuston

Copyist.

G

144

Cont
Book

Col^l Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of General Clinton's Brigade Commanded by
John Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

J. A. Johnson

(548d)

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

John Glover
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Jenneys
Sept 20*

, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants,

; Ensigns,

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents,

; Drum & Fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty,

; Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

; On Command,

On Furlough,

; Total,

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents,

; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File,

Remarks:

Signs Return

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Jury

Glover

Col. Gen. Clinton's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

GP

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

John Glover
Col.

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Beverly

Mar 16

, 1776.

Company,

Commis^d Officers present:

Captains, ; 1st Lieutenants,

2^d Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, ; Drums & fifes,

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty, ; Sick present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file,

Since Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

+ ~~Signs Return~~

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

J. M. Weaver

(5484)

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Troops

Glover

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of General Clinton's Brigade Commanded by
John Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp New Jersey

Sept 28

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

T. A. Johnson

(548d)

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
30th

John Glover

Appears as signature to a

Return
of General Clintons Brigade
Commanded by Jno Glover Esq

X

X

X

X

X

X

X

John Glover } Commandant of
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp New Jersey, Sept 28, 1776.

X Name appears also in caption.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

John Glover
col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *New Jersey*
Sept 27, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Signs Return

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

G

14

Coast
Surge

John Glover

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of General Clinton's Brigade
commanded by John Glover Esqr.

X X X X X X

John Glover } Commandant of
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 21, 1776.

Appears in caption as signature as shown above

Number of record:

46

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

John Glover

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Constitution
Oct 12, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

+ Signs Return
Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

T. M. Searcy

(548d)

Copyist.

G. 14 Cost
Troops

Glover
Coll

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of General Clinton's Brigade Commanded by
John Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fort Constitution
Oct 5, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

John Glover

Col

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fork Constitution*
Oct 5, 1776.

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command,

On Furlough, ; Total,

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

+ Signs Return

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

John Weaver

Copyist.

G | *14* | *Cont*
Traps

Glover
Col

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of the Continental Troops under the Command of
Gen^l Lee

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

North Castle,

Nov 16, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

130

(548d)

Scottwell

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Groups

Glover

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of General Clinton's Brigade Commanded by
John Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*

Oct. 12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

T. Johnson

(548d)

Copyist.

J

14

*Cont
Brigs*

Col

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of Gen^l Lee's Division

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 3, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

129

(548d)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

G. 14

*Crit
Troops*

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regiment*,
on a

Return

of The Forces under the Command of Gen^l Lee
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 24, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

131

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist

G

14

Cont
Intrp

Glover

Colo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Mar 20, 1776,

and the latest Jan 1, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 19

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G | 14 | Cont
Drops

John Glover

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of General Clinton's Bri-
gade Commanded by
John Glover Esqr.

x x x x x x x
John Glover
Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fort Constitution

Oct 5, 1776.

x Appears in caption & as signature
as shown above.

Number of record:

47

(5482)

048 8

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Troops

John Glover

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of General Clinton's Brigade
commanded by John
Glover Esqr.

X X X X X X

John Glover
Commandant

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fort Constitution
Oct. 12, 1776.

* Appears in caption & as signatures
as shown above.

Number of record:

48

(5487)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

g

14

Continental
Troops.

John Glover
Col., 14 Regt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

* Appears on this account as signature and in caption

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J. H. Feaster

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
2004

Glover

Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Glover Col

Number of record:

19

(645m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

G

14

Cont
Troops

Glover

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Troops of the Continental Army, Inlisted
upon the New Establishment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist

G

14

Cont
Brops

Glover

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

20
Flower, John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457660	20
2	9650	21
3	9532	22
4	9572	23
5	9583	24
6	9619	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

14

Continental
Troops.

John Glover

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated

Time of Engaging Jan 1, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

T. M. Sewer

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Glover

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Beverly
Mar 16, 1776.

Company

Capt Glover

Commis^d Officers present:

Captains, 1 ; 1st Lieutenants, 1

2nd Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, 4 ; Drums & fifes, 4

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty, 39 ; Sick present, 15

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 8

On furlough, ; Total, 62

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file, 18

Since Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 2

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

J. M. W. Jones

(548d)

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Glover

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Jersey

Sept 20

, 1776.

Company

Capt Glover

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, / ; First Lieutenants, /

Second Lieutenants, / ; Ensigns, /

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents, 3 ; Drum & Fifes, 2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty, 5 ; Sick Present, /

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 43

On Furlough, ; Total, 61

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents, ; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File, 19

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

T. C. Weaver

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Glover

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey
Sept 27

, 1776.

Company, *Capt Glover*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *12*; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent,; On Command, *43*

On Furlough,; Total, *61*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, *19*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,; Dead,

Discharged,; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

J. M. Warner

(548d)

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Glover

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fort Constitution

Oct 5, 1776.

Company, Capt Glover

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 16; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 39

On Furlough, ; Total, 61

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 19

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of records:

2

J. M. Lewis

(548d)

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Glover

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 12

, 1776

Company

Capt Glover

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 4 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 14 ; Sick Present, 4

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 41

On Furlough, ; Total, 61

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 19

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

J. M. Sears

(548d)

Copyist.

27
Hlover, John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137459595	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Jno Glover

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Town, *Marlborough*

Occupation, *Seaman*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. Sear

Copyist.

21a

Glover Peter

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189401.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

14

Continental
Troops.**Peter Glover**

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan. 29	1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan. 29	1776.
Height	5 ft. 6	in.
What country	American	
Distance marched	2	miles.
to join Reg't.		
Complexion	dark	
Arms furnished by	himself	
Age	32 years.	Town Salem
Remarks:		

Book 196, page

Copyist.

22
Lyonsham Solomon

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37459607	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Solomon Goreham

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Town,

Cape Ann

Occupation,

Merchant

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. Lane

Copyist.

22a

Gould Thomas

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189402	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Gould

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan. 18, 1776.

When joined Reg't..... Jan. 26, 1776.

Height..... 6 ft. in.

What country..... American

Distance marched..... 5 miles.

to join Reg't.

Complexion..... dark

Arms furnished by..... Capt. Glover

Age 20 years. Town Marblehead

Remarks:

Book 196, page 85

Myrth

Copyist.

226

Grant John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39189404	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

G

14

Continental
Troops.

John Grant

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan 29	1776.
When joined Reg't	Feb 5	1776.
Height	5 ft.	5 in.
What country	American	
Distance marched to join Reg't.	5	miles.
Complexion	dark	
Arms furnished by	himself	
Age 32 years. Town	Marblehead	
Remarks:		

Book 196, page 85

Myrth

Copyist.

²³
Grant Thomas

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37457659
2 9649
3 9561
4 9570
5 9582
6 9593
7 9618
8 9673

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Beverly

Mar 11

1776.

Company

Capt Grant

Commis^d Officers present:

Captains, 1; 1st Lieutenants, 1

2nd Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, 4; Drums & fifes, 3

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty, 15; Sick present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 5

On furlough, 1; Total, 28

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file, 52

Since Last Return:

Inlisted, 7; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jersey

Sept 20

, 1776

Company, Capt Grant

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1 ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents, 3 ; Drum & Fifes, 2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty, 19 ; Sick Present, 1

Sick Absent, 1 ; On Command, 17

On Furlough, ; Total, 38

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents, ; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File, 42

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(5484)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

New Jersey
Sept 27

, 1776.

Company,

Capt Grant

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 3; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 18; Sick Present, 2

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 17

On Furlough, ; Total, 38

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 42

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weaver

(548.1)

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Grant

capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

For Constitution

Oct 5

, 1776.

Company,

Capt Grant

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

/

; First Lieutenants,

/

Second Lieutenants,

/

; Ensigns,

/

NON-COM.:

Serjeants,

3

; Drums and Fifes,

2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 18

; Sick Present,

2

Sick Absent,

/

; On Command,

17

On Furlough,

; Total,

38

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants,

; Drums and Fifes,

Privates,

42

Alterations since last Return:

Enlisted,

; Dead,

Discharged,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

J. C. M. V. S.

(5484)

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq'

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Fort Constitution

Oct 12

, 1776.

Company,

Capt Grant

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1 ; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1 ; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2 ; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 5 ; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 1 ; On Command, 8

On Furlough, ; Total, 37

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 43

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead, 1

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

T. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Tho Grant

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recom-
mended to Serve in the Two Battalions of
Marrines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Town, *Marblehead*

Occupation, *Goldsmith*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. Laver

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Thos Grant

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Nov Date*

17

Time of Engaging, *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Grant

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Grant from 1st July to 20th July

N^o Rations for Days ea, is Days Days total

2 20 40

ditto from 20th July to 6th August

N^o Rations for Days ea, is Days

3 17 51 203

ditto from 6th August to 1st Octo^r

N^o Rations for Days ea, is Days

2 56 112

Pay a. 7/2 Amount £6-6-10 1/2

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

33a

Grant Thomas

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189400	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Desk Mark.....

See also.....

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Grant

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan. 29	1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan. 29	1776.
Height	5 ft.	7 in.
What country	American	
Distance marched	7	miles.
to join Reg't.		
Complexion	light	
Arms furnished by	himself	
Age	23	years. Town Manchester
Remarks:		

Book 196, page

Myrth

Copyist.

24

Graves, Ebenezer

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459634	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Ebenr Graves

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 2^d 1776

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776,

Number of record:

5

J. M. Seaver

(548d)

Copyist.

25
Groves, William

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37457630	20
2	9678	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

14

Continental
Troops.

Willam Groves

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 21st

17

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. W. W.

Copyist.

4

14

Continental
Troops.

Groves

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of
the United States of America for Rations for the
Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t
Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July
to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Groves from July to 19th July
N^o Rations for Days ea. is Days Days Total

ditto from 19 July to 14 Sept^r
N^o Rations for Days ea. is Days
2 57 114 } 150

ditto from 14 Sept to 1st Octo^r
N^o Rations for Days ea. is Days

Pay a. 7 1/2 Amount £4.13.9

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolu-
tion of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be
enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J. H. Fearner
Copyist.

26

Halbert Simeon

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

14

*Cont
Troops*

Simon Halber
Ensign, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov-9

, 1775-

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

26a

Hannan Joseph

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39189423	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

H

14

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Haman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan 3	1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan. 7	1776.
Height	5 ft. 2	in.
What country	American	
Distance marched to join Reg't.	5	miles.
Complexion	light	
Arms furnished by	Capt. Glover	
Age - - years.	Town -	
Remarks:		

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

27
Harrington, Nathaniel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

B7459613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Id

14

Continental
Troops.

Nathl Harrington

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon Mate* on a
Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not Dated*

Time of Engaging, *Jan 1*, 1776.
Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

Hawkes, William

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37459647
9683

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Id

14

Continental
Troops.

Willm Hawks

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 1st

, 17

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Wiers

Copyist.

H

14

Continental
Troops.

Hawkes

Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive D^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Hawkes from 1 July to 14 July
N^o Rations for Days ea^r is Days Days total
14

ditto from 14 July to 20 August
N^o Rations for Days ea^r is Days
2 37 74 130

ditto from 20 August to 1st Octo^r
N^o Rations for Days ea^r is Days
42

Pay a. 7 1/2 Amount £4-1-3

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

Hill Hugh

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37459602</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Id

14

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Hill

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Town,

Marblehead

Occupation,

Seaman

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

24a

Jarvis Francis

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189418	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

J

14

Continental
Troops.

Francis Jarvis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan. 3	1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan 6	1776.
Height	5 ft.	4 in.
What country	American	
Distance marched	5	miles.
to join Reg't.		
Complexion	light	
Arms furnished by	--	
Age	-- years.	Town --
Remarks:		

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

30
Johannot, Gabriel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel | Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

37459610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

14

Continental
Troops.

J
Gab. Johannot

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Nov 15th*

Time of Engaging *Jan 1*, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

Gabriel Johannot

, Capt.

Co.

14 Reg't *Conti-*
mental Troops

Inclosures.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay accounts

Subsistence accounts

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Powers of Attorney

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DEC 10 1934

23 Feb 1849

G. Schenck

Removes his Appli-
cation for Pension
Hon

enclosed

by H

Boston Feb. 23^d 1819.

Hon^{ble} John C Calhoun Esq^t.

Sir,

I am one of the Unfortunate Officers of the Revolutionary Army, whose reduced circumstances, compells him, to embrace the provisions of the highly benevolent Act of Congress, passed in March last, granting a pension to all officers and soldiers, who served in that war, whose claims, are conformable to the conditions prescribed in and by that Act.

As early as the 4th of April last, I filed my claim, conformably to the mode then described, and deposited my original commissions, with Martin Hinckley Esq^t, one of the Judges for the third Eastern circuit, in the District of Maine; authorized to take and certify all claims, and forward them to your department, that duty the Judge delayed, unfortunately, until the mass of applications became so great, as not to admit of being acted on by the 3^d of September, nor to the present time, without interfering with the other important business of your department.

Under the impression that Circumstances may continue, to prevent your taking up & deciding on, the various claims contained in the aforesaid enclosure, previous to the 3^d of March ensuing, after which all payments of Pensions, will be suspended until the 3^d of September next.

Will you Sir, condescend to permit me, under
my very necessitous circumstances, to claim a
few minutes of your attention, to my individual
case, by selecting from that packet, the papers
relating to it, which I presume are so clear, that
from your known perspicuity, will literally
require, but a very few minutes of your time to
decide on it, and if not deficient in any of the
essential forms, that you will have the goodness
to direct, the necessary certificate to be authenticated,
and forwarded to me in Boston, (where I now am,
and shall be for sometime,) so that I may have
the benefit, of receiving the Pension, on the 3.^d of
March next, to which through your benevolent
decision, I may be entitled to.

Should you have decided on the claims in
the aforesaid enclosure, and the certificates of
those entitled, may be now on the road, I trust you
will pardon this intrusion, by attributing it, ^{to} the
true cause, the necessity of my circumstances for
present relief.

With assurances of the most profound Respect,
I am Sir
Your most Obedt. Serv^t
Gabriel Johnson

23 Feb 1849

G. Schenck

Trans his Appli-
cation for Pension

Hon. John C. Calhoun Esq

enclosing

Secretary of War department

by mail.

Washington

the
above
will

31
Jones, William

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459640	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

14

Continental
Troops.

J

William Jones

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Data

, 17

Time of Engaging, Jan 15, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

T. M. Jones

Copyist.

32
Lee. Isaac

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37459606	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lee

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Town,

Manchester

Occupation,

Seaman

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

33
Lee. Joseph

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37454663	20
2	9653	21
3	9565	22
4	4575	23
5	9587	24
6	9597	25
7	4622	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Lee

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Beverly
MA*

16, 1776.

Company,

Capt Lee

Commis^d Officers present:

Captains, *1* ; 1st Lieutenants,

2^d Lieutenants, ; Ensigns, *1*

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, *2* ; Drums & fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty, *21* ; Sick present, *3*

Sick Absent, *1* ; On Command, *5*

On furlough, *1* ; Total, *31*

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file, *49*

Since Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

J M Warner

(5484)

Copyist.

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Lee

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jersey

Sept

20

, 1776.

Company,

Capt Lee

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1* ; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents, *2* ; Drum & Fifes, *1*

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty *26* ; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *13*

On Furlough, ; Total, *44*

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents, ; Drum & fifes, *1*

Rank & File, *36*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. M. Senior

Copyist.

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Lee

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept 27, 1776.

Company,

Capt Lee

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty *26*; Sick Present, *5*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *13*

On Furlough, ; Total, *44*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *36*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

J. M. W.

(5484)

Copyist.

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Lee

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*

Oct 5, 1776.

Company, *Capt Lee*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty *28*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *13*

On Furlough, *1*; Total, *44*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Privates, *36*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, *1*; Dead, *1*

Discharged, *1*; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

T. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Lee

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*

Oct 12, 1776

Company, *Capt Lee*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM:

Serjeants, *1*; Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty *27*; Sick Present, *4*

Sick Absent, ; On Command, *13*

On Furlough, ; Total, *44*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, *36*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

(5484)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Lee

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Town,

Marblehead

Occupation,

Merchant

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Lee

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Data*

Time of Engaging *Jan 1*, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

34
Lee Seward

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459637	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Seward Lee

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

17

Time of Engaging *Jany 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

35
Lee William

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459611	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

14

Continental
Troops.

William Lee

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated

, 17

Time of Engaging Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

36

Littlefield, Dan

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116779	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

14

*Comdt
Troop*

Dan Littlefield
2 Lt, *Fourteenth* Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp
Nov - 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

56a

Lovejoy Isaac

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189425.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Lovejoy

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted Jan 12 1776.

When joined Reg't Jan 12 1776.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.

What country American

Distance marched 12 miles.

to join Reg't.

Complexion dark

Arms furnished by --

Age 42 years. Town Andover

Remarks:

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

368

Louise Aaron

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189405.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

1 See also.....

L

14

Continental
Troops.

Aaron Lovice

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... **Jan. 1**, 1776.

When joined Reg't..... **Jan. 1**, 1776.

Height..... **5 ft.**..... **6** in.

What country..... **American**

Distance marched }..... **7** miles.
to join Reg't. }

Complexion..... **light**

Arms furnished by..... **Capt. Glover**

Age..... **24** years. Town..... **Manchester**

Remarks:.....

Book 196, page **85**

Myrth

Copyist.

✓ 37
Lyndley Levi

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	89116788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

14

Cont

Imp

Levi Syndley
Ensign, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Manley, John

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37459603</i>	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

14

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Manley

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marrines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dates*

, 17

Town,

Marblehead

Occupation,

Seaman

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of records:

4

(548d)

T. M. Manley

Copyist.

³⁸
Marsh. Ebenezer

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116792

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ch

Eben^r Marsh
Ensign, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

392

Matthews William

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189415	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

See also

Continental Troops.

pvt.

Appears on a

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan. 12, 1776.
When joined Reg't , 1776.
Height..... ft. in.
What country.....
Distance marched } miles.
to join Reg't. }
Complexion.
Arms furnished by.....
Age - years. Town.....
Remarks:.....

Book 196, page 87

Myrtle

Copyist.

396

McNeil Hector

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189398.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

14

Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeill

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

When joined Reg't Jan 3, 1776.

Height 5 ft. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in.

What country American

Distance marched 5 miles.
to join Reg't.

Complexion dark

Arms furnished by himself

Age 22 years. Town Marblehead

Remarks:

Book 196, page 85

Myrth

Copyist.

39C

Nimblett John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189403	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

H

14

**Continental
Troops.**

John Himblett

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted **Jan. 30**, 1776.
When joined Reg't **---**, 1776.
Height **---** ft. **---** in.
What country **---**
Distance marched **---** miles.
to join Reg't. **---**
Complexion **---**
Arms furnished by **Capt. Glover**
Age **--** years. Town **Marblehead**
Remarks:

Book 196, page **85**

Myrth

Copyist.

40
Monson Theophilus

14 Regiment -
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459632	20
3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

14

Continental
Troops.

Theophilus Monson

Appears with the rank of /*Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not Dated*

Time of Engaging, *Mch 12*, 17*76*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

Nimblet Robert

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459635	20
2 9672	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

14

Continental
Troops.

Robt. Nimblet

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated

....., 17

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Nimblet
Lient.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lient. Nimblet
Lient. Clarke
Lient. Stacey
Lient. Archibald

4 from 1st July to 14th

No. Rations for Days ea., is Days Days total
1 14 56

ditto from 14th July to 20th August

No. Rations for Days ea., is Days

2 37 296

520

ditto from 20 August to 1st Octo^r

No. Rations for Days ea., is Days

1 42 168

Pay a. 7¹/₂ Amount £16-5-0

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

92
Orme, Joshua

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459627	20
9679	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

0

14

Continental
Troops.

Joshua Orne

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 24th

17

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

0

14

Continental
Troops.

Orne

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Orne from 1st July to 20 Aug^t
N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days Days total
20

ditto from 20th Aug^t to 14 Sep^t
N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days
2 25 50 87

ditto from 14th Sep^t to 1 Octo^r
N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days
17

Pay a. 7 1/2 Amount £2.14.4 1/2

Lt. Watson & Lt Orne 30 days
each short last is 60 days
a. 7 1/2 Amount 1-17-0

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copy 1st.

43
Payson, Samuel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116765	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

14

Cont
Troops

Saml Payson

Capt. Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

44
Peters, Andrew

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116764
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

14

Cout
Troops

Andrew Peters

Capt

Fourteenth

Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

J. C. Chandler

(548d)

Copyst.

48
Plymton Ezekiel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116777	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

14

Cont.
Troop

Ezekiel Plymton
2^d Lt., Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp
Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

46
Pond, Oliver

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116761	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

14

Cont
Troops

Oliver Pond

Capt. , Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

46a

Power Francis

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189420.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

14

Continental
Troops.

Francois Power

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted.....	Jan 3	1776.
When joined Reg't.....	Jan 6	1776.
Height.....	5 ft.	4 in.
What country.....	American	
Distance marched)	5	miles.
to join Reg't.)		
Complexion.....	light	
Arms furnished by.....	--	--
Age-- years. Town.....		
Remarks:.....		

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

47
Reading, Zebedee

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116770

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

14

Court,
Troops

Zebedee Reading

1st Lt

Fourteenth

Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

48
Reed, Benjamin

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116760	20	
2	6785	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R | 14 | Cont
Troops

Benja Reed
Ensign, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp
Nov-9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R

14

Certs
Troops

Benja Reed

Adj't.

Fourteenth

Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th & 22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov 9

, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

49
Reed, Jeremiah

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459645
2 9682
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

14

Continental
Troops.

Jeremiah Reed

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 21st

17

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. M. Wason

Copyist.

R

14.

Continental
Troops.

Reed

Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive D^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Reed from 1st July to 14 July
N^o Rations for Days ea., is Days, Days total

ditto from 14 July to 20th August

N^o Rations for Days ea., is Days

a 2

37

74

130

ditto from 20 Aug^t to 1st Octo^r

N^o Rations for Days ea., is Days

1

42

Pay a. 7 1/2 Amount £4-1-3

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J. H. Feaser

Copy 1st.

50
Reed, Joseph

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116757

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

14

Court
Tropes

Joseph Reed
Col., Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov^r 7, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

51
Richmond, John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116790
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

14

Cont.
Troops

John Richmond
Ensign, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

• (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

5/a

Rogers David

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189424	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

R

14

Continental
Troops.

David Rogers

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted....., 1776.

When joined Reg't....., 1776.

Height.....ft.....in.

What country.....

Distance marched }.....miles.
to join Reg't. }

Complexion.....

Arms furnished by.....

Age.....years. Town.....

Remarks:

Book 196, page 87

Kyrth

Copyist.

516

Rouff Samuel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189417.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

R

14

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Rouff

pvt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan. 3	1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan. 3	1776.
Height	5 ft.	5 in.
What country	American	
Distance marched	5	miles.
to join Reg't.		
Complexion	light	
Arms furnished by	Capt. Glover	
Age	17 years.	Town Marblehead
Remarks:		

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

57c

Scott John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189408	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

3

14

Continental
Troops.**John Scott**

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted	Jan. 1	1776.
When joined Reg't	Jan. 1	1776.
Height	-- ft. --	in.
What country	--	
Distance marched	--	miles.
to join Reg't.		
Complexion	--	
Arms furnished by	--	
Age	-- years.	Town --
Remarks:		

Book 196, page 65

Myrth

Copyist.

52
Seagrave Edward

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116762	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

14

Cout
Troops

Edw. Seagrave

Capt., Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{er} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp
Nov 9, 175-

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

52a

Shaw Edward

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189407	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

! See also.....

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Edward Shaw

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted Jan. 16, 1776.

When joined Reg't Jan. 16, 1776.

Height 4 ft. 6 in.

What country American

Distance marched ---- miles.

to join Reg't.

Complexion light

Arms furnished by ----

Age -- years. Town --

Remarks:

Book 196, page 65

Myrth

Copyist.

83
Speakman, —

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spekeman, Gilbert Warner

34
Spekeman Gilbert Warner

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459665	20
2	9655	21
3	9566	22
4	9577	23
5	9588	24
6	9624	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Speakman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Beverly*
Nov 16, 1776.

Company *Capt Speakman*

Commis^s Officers present:

Captains, ; 1st Lieutenants, 1

2nd Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, 2 ; Drums & fifes, 1

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty, 3 ; Sick present,

Sick Absent, ; On Command, 1

On furlough, ; Total, 4

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, 2 ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file, 76.

Since Last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of records:

7
(548.4) *J. M. Weaver* Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Speakman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Jerseys

Sept 20

, 1776.

Company,

Capt Speakman

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1

; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1

; Ensigns,

1

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents,

2

; Drum & Fifes,

2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty, 16

; Sick Present,

3

Sick Absent,

1

; On Command,

6

On Furlough,

; Total,

26

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents,

; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File,

54

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

6

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

A

14

Continental
Troops.

Speakman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated *New Jersey*
Sept 27, 1776.

Company, *Capt Speakman*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, *1*; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *18*; Sick Present, *1*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *6*

On Furlough, ; Total, *26*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, *54*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1 *J. M. Weaver*

(5484)

Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Speakman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r.

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Fort Constitution

Oct 5, 1776.

Company Capt Speakman

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, 1; First Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, 2; Drums and Fifes, 2

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 16; Sick Present, 3

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 6

On Furlough, ; Total, 26

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, 54

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

J M Weaver

(5484)

Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Speakman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Fork Constitution

Oct 12

, 1776.

Company,

Capt Speakman

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, _____; First Lieutenants, *1*

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, *1*

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *5*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *1*; On Command, *6*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *25*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, _____; Drums and Fifes, _____

Privates, *55*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, *1*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

J. M. Weaver

(5488)

Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Gilbert Warner Spekeman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

Time of Engaging, *Feb 5*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

T. M. W. Carr

Copyist.

55

Spofford, Isaac

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27459612	20
2	39117393	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Isaac Spofford

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

, 17 .

Time of Engaging *Aug 1*, 1776 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

T. M. W. W.

Copyist

S

124
4

Continental
Brooks

Isaac Spafford

Surgeon, Continental 4 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg^{de}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

203

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.

56
Stacey, Joseph Stacey

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Stacey Stacey

Appears with the rank of *Qr Master* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Time of Engaging,

Jan 1

, 1776 .

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J M W

Copyist.

57
Stacey, Josh

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459638	20
2	9675	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Josh Stacey

Appears with the rank of *2. Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

Time of Engaging, *Aug 1*, 17*76*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

T. M. Warner

Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Stacey

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Nimble

Lieut. Clarke

Lieut. Stacey

Lieut. Archibald

from 1st July to 14th

N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days. Days total
14 50

ditto from 14th July to 20th August

N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days

2 37 206

520

ditto from 20 August to 1st Octo^r

N^o. Rations for Days ea. is Days

42 68

Pay a. 7/2 Amount £16-5-0

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

58
Stevens. John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37459601

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Ino. Stevens

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marrines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Town,

Marblehead

Occupation,

Seaman

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

582
Story Joseph

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189429	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

3

14

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Story

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan 25..... 1776.

When joined Reg't..... Jan 25..... 1776.

Height..... 5 ft..... 5..... in.

What country..... Spaniard

Distance marched..... 5..... miles.

to join Reg't.

Complexion..... dark

Arms furnished by..... Capt. Glover

Age..... 17 years. Town..... Marblehead

Remarks:.....

Book 196, page 87

Myrth

Copyist.

59
Swasey, Joseph

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459661	20
2	9652	21
3	9564	22
4	9574	23
5	9585	24
6	9598	25
7	9620	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Swasey

capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Reg^t of foot in the Service of the United
Colonies of North America Commanded by
John Glover.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Beverly
Mar*

16, 1776.

Company

capt Swasey

Commis^d Officers present:

Captains, */* ; 1st Lieutenants, */*
2nd Lieutenants, */* ; Ensigns, */*

Non Com^d Officers:

Sergents, *4* ; Drums & fifes, *2*

Effective Rank & file:

Present fitt for duty *37* ; Sick present, *2*

Sick Absent, */* ; On Command, *11*

On furlough, ; Total, *51*

Wanting to Compleat:

Sergents, ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & file, *29*

Since Last Return:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, */* ; Deserted, *2*

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

7

J. M. Swasey

(548.1)

Copyist.

14

Continental
Troops.

Swasey

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Reg^t in the Service of the United States
of America com^d by Jn^o Glover Esq^r

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Jersey

Sept 20

1776

Company

Capt Swasey

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, *1*;

Ensigns,

NON-COMM^d:

Sergents,

2;

Drum & Fifes,

2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fitt for duty

25;

Sick Present,

7

Sick Absent,

2;

On Command,

18

On Furlough,

; Total,

52

Wanting to compleat:

Sergents,

; Drum & fifes,

Rank & File,

28

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

6

(5484)

T. M. Swanwick

Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Swasey

capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Jersey

Sept 27, 1776.

Company,

Capt Swasey

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, _____; First Lieutenants, _____

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, _____

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *30*; Sick Present, *2*

Sick Absent, *2*; On Command, *18*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *52*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, _____; Drums and Fifes, _____

Privates, *28*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

1

T. M. Weaver

(5484)

Copyist.

A

14

Continental
Troops.

Swasey

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*

Oct 5

, 1776 .

Company

Capt Swasey

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; First Lieutenants,

Second Lieutenants, *1* ; Ensigns,

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *3* ; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty *23* ; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *2* ; On Command, *24*

On Furlough, ; Total, *52*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, ; Drums and Fifes,

Privates, *28*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, ; Dead,

Discharged, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

2

T. M. Wear

(5487)

Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Swasey

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 14th Regiment of Foot, in the Service of
the United Colonies, commanded by John
Glover Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fort Constitution*
Oct 12, 1776.

Company *Capt Swasey*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, _____; First Lieutenants, _____

Second Lieutenants, *1*; Ensigns, _____

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, *2*; Drums and Fifes *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty *22*; Sick Present, *3*

Sick Absent, *2*; On Command, *25*

On Furlough, _____; Total, *52*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, _____; Drums and Fifes, _____

Privates, *28*

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharged, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution
of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted
in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

3

Tom Weaver

(5484)

Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Swasey

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Town, *Marblehead*

Occupation, *Goldsmith*

Remarks :

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J M W

Copyist.

S

14

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Swasey

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not Dated*

Time of Engaging, *Jan 1*, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

T. M. Swasey

Copyist.

60
Taft, Peter

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116784
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

14

*Cont
Troops*

Peter Taft

2^d

Fourteenth

Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th & 22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment, & the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9

1775

Remarks:

Number of record :

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

60a

Jessy Wormsted

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39189428	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

! See also.....

Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War)

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

Jan. 22
 When enlisted....., 1776.
 When joined Reg't....., 1776.
 Height.....ft.....in.
 What country.....
 Distance marched.....miles.
 to join Reg't.)
 Complexion.....
 Arms furnished by.....
 Age.....years. Town.....
 Remarks:.....

Book 196, page 87

Myrtle

Copyist.

61
Tucker. Samuel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459599	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

14

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Tucker

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov 1st

, 1775.

Town, Marblehead

Occupation, Seaman

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. S. S.

Copyist.

61a

Tuckersbury James

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189411.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

T

14

Continental
Troops.

James Tucksbury

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan. 7 1776.

When joined Reg't..... Jan. 10, 1776.

Height..... 5 ft. 7 in.

What country..... American

Distance marched..... 5 miles.

to join Reg't.

Complexion..... dark

Arms furnished by..... himself

Age 16 years. Town..... Marblehead

Remarks:

Book 196, page..... 85

Myrth

Copyist.

62
Tyler John Steel

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37459631	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

14

Continental
Troops.

John Steel Tyler

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieutenant on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated

Time of Engaging, Feb 5, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

T. M. W. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 63
Wales, Jonathan

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116771	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

appears on a return
dated Fort Mifflin Camp
Nov 9, 1776 - 8 Field
Officers appointed to
the 10th, 14th, 17th and
22nd Regt under the
new establishment
and the Captains sub-
alterns to be recom-
mended by Brig Gen Stan-
ley, and the Field Of-
ficers to be appointed
to the respective Reg-
iments, no further
record of his service
has been found.

Heitman's Historical
Register of Officers
of the Continental
Army, an unofficial
publication entitled
to credit shows

"James Donatus" (was)
Lieutenant & Fellow
Massachusetts Reg-
iment, May to Novem-
ber 1775; Captain
Massachusetts Militia,

re

The Adjutant General

Per

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ESB WASHINGTON, Sept 21/22

Respectfully returned to

Mr W. M. Hales
Himmeton
Iowa

with the information that

The records show that one Abram Hales rank not stated served in the 1st Reg. Artillery in William H. Kernan's Hall's Delaware Regt his name appears on a muster roll dated June 20, 1781. 8 Co. Cavalry, and others, belonging to the Regt at the Port of Christian and Bridge, N. H. Kernan's 1st Conn Detachment. No further record found.

The records also show that one Jonathan Hales served in that war as a 1st Lieut in the 1st Continental Regt Troops. His name

appears on a return
dated Roxbury Camp
Nov 9, 1776. A field
officer appointed to
the 10th, 14th, 17th and
22nd Regt under the
new establishment
and the Captains sub-
alterns to be recom-
mended by Brig Gen Spen-
cer, and the field offi-
cers to be appointed
to the respective Reg-
iments, no further
record of his service
has been found.

Heitman's Historical
Register of Officers
of the Continental
Army, an unofficial
publication entitled
to credit shows:

James Donatus (son)
Lieutenant & Fellow
Massachusetts Regt-
ment, May to Novem-
ber 1775; Captain
Massachusetts Militia,

re,

The Adjutant General.

Per

1774-1777. He was ap-
pointed 1st Lieutenant
14th Continental In-
fantry, 1st January
1776, which he declined.

No one of the names
John Wailes, Richard
Wailes, Henry Wailes
and Jonathan Wailes
nor the surname Wailes
or Wailes has been
found on the records
on file in this office
of Pa soldiers in
the War of the Rev.

nor has the name
Henry Wailes or Wailes
or the name Richard
Wailes or Wailes been
found on the records
on file in this office of
soldiers from any other
state in that war.

The name William
Wailes has not been found
on the records, on file

in this office, of Pa
soldiers in the Revolution.

There are no records
on file in this office
of Capt Benjamin

Wailes Co of Foot
Battalion of Militia
Maryland, Rev War.

It appears from
a record of corres-
pondence on file that
the military record
of Ed Lloyd Wailes
(name also borne as
Edward L Wailes)
Ensign 6th Md Regt
has heretofore been
furnished for Mr
Wailes.

Given: Please
add b. pa 3

see of the Common-
wealth Boston Mass
from the State Libra-
rian, Harrisburg Pa
from the Adjt Genl
Md, Annapolis, from
the Md Historical Socie-
ty, Baltimore,

N

14

*Cont
Troops*

Jonathan Nales
1st Lt, *Fourteenth* Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp
Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist:

64
Walker, Benjamin

**14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39116791
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

14

*Cont
Troops*

Benja Walker
Ensign, *Fourteenth* Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp
Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

68
Wallis. John

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137459639

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Continental
Troops.

John Wallis

Appears with the rank of *2. Lieut* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not Dated*

17

Time of Engaging *Jan 1*, 1776

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

66
Watson.

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137459680	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

14

Continental
Troops.

Watson

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of the United States of America for Rations for the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)Lieut. Watson from 1 July to 20th Aug^tN^o Rations for Days sea, is Days Days total

20

Dr from 20th Aug^t to 14 Sep^rN^o Rations for Days sea, is Days

2

25

50

8-

Dr from 14 Sep^r to Octo^rN^o Rations for Days sea, is Days

1

Pay a. 7¹/₂ Amount £2.14-4¹/₂

Lt Watson & Lt Orne 30 days

each short last is 60 days

a. 7¹/₂

Amount 1.17.6

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaser

Copyist.

✓ 67
Whipple, George

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116782

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

14

Cont
Troops

George Whipple
2^d, Fourteenth Regiment

Appears on a

Return

of Field Officers appointed to y^e 10th, 14th, 17th &
22^d Regiments, under the new Establishment,
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended
by Brig^{dr} Gen^l Spencer, & the Field Officers to
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Roxbury Camp

Nov. 9, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

189

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

68
Winglesworth, E

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37459605	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Continental
Troops.

E Wigglesworth

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Town, Newby Port

Occupation, Seaman

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copy

68a

Willson Alexander

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....39189410	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

W

14

Continental
Troops.

Alexander Willson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Return

of men enlisted in Third Company
belonging to the 14th Continental
Regiment whereof John Glover, Esq.
is Colonel.

Return not dated

When enlisted..... Jan. 2, 1776.

When joined Reg't..... Jan. 2, 1776.

Height..... 5 ft. 5 in.

What country..... American

Distance marched..... 12 miles.

to join Reg't. }

Complexion.....

Arms furnished by.....

Age..... years. Town.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book 196, page 85

Myrth

Copyist.

69
Williams, Robert

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459608	20
2	9628	21
3	39125613	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

14

Continental
Troops.

Robt Williams

Appears on a

Return

of those Gentlemen's Names who are Recommended to Serve in the Two Battalions of Marines, as Captains,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated

, 17

Town,

Boston

Occupation,

Merchant

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist

W

14

Cont
Troops

Robert Williams
Pay Master of Collo Glover's Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Robert Williams Pay Master of Collo Glover's Regt
1776 Dr. dollars

1776					
Septem ^r 20	By Pay Abstract				
	for July	382	3	34	72
	By ditto for August	366	3	8	72
Nov ^r 13	By ditto for September	372	9	2	72
Decem ^r 23	By ditto for October	367	0	58	72
	By ditto for November	354	1	94	72
1777	Jan ^y 2	By ditto for December	364	0	—

Vol. 143, page 86

(545m)

Huston

Copyist.

W

14

Continental
Troops.

Robt Williams

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Nov Dates

Time of Engaging, Jan 1, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

J. E. Weaver

Copyist.

70

Wormstead,

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wormsted, Robert

71- Esq
Wormsted, Robert

14 Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37459644	20	
2	9681	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

14

Continental
Troops.

Wormstead

Ensign

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Joseph Trumble Esq^r Commissary General of
the United States of America for Rations for the
Commiss^d and Staff Officers of the 14th Reg^t
Commanded by John Glover Esq^r; from 1st July
to 1st Octo^r 1776 inclusive. D^r "

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Wormstead from 1 July to 1 Octo^r?
N^o Rations for Days &c. is Days. Days total
92

Pay a. 7 1/2 Amount £2-17-6

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and
was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolu-
tion of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be
enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record

8

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

W

14

Continental
Troops.

Robt Wormsted

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for Commissions in the
14th Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Noted

, 17

Time of Engaging,

Jan 1

, 1776.

Remarks:

This organization was raised in the State of Massachusetts, and was one of the regiments organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of Nov. 4, 1775, which provided that the men be enlisted in the Continental service to continue to Dec. 31, 1776.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

J. M. Kearney

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

52

END

